





dgV\_ | ~nbo hj, H\$B^eaX\_ | ~nbo hj; nj rZH\$ Vah N\$e\_ nbo new ^r  
àH\$VH\$ g" AnZno Vmb\_ b ~Rædo hç

**F\$wAmp ^ŠVOrdZ :**

\_Zi^r ^r àH\$VH\$ gmV AnZno Vmb\_ b ~Rædo hj; qlo OrdZH\$  
àUmbr hj; OrdZH\$ AnZr àUmbrH\$ gmV AnZo gø^r IrRæHæOrH\$  
OnbZb\$no àH\$na nfi>ml^gI ndo hj;

**à^H\$ g" F\$W\$ngul bZno:**

~agnV nS>ahr hj; ~agnVH\$ H\$maU AnZr OrdZ àUmbr\_ | Ono  
AÝVa Am æno hj; dnH\$ AnZ IrRæHæOrH\$ g" EÝOnm^r H\$aj. R\$H\$ H\$maU  
AnZr OrdZ àUmbr\_ | Om AÝVa Am æno hj; dm R\$H\$ AnZ AnZo  
IrRæHæOrH\$ g" EÝOnm^r H\$aj. Ego hr dgV Amp Ja\_r H\$ ^r AnZ  
AnZo IrRæHæOrH\$ g" EÝOnm^r H\$aj. qim Vahgw AnZo à^H\$ g" F\$W\$no  
gul bZno qlo EH\$ ^nd hj;

**F\$EdZygra gul X gølm:**

F\$VZH\$ n[adVZ\_ | à^H\$ H\$go gul nylP\$ gø^r ~ZnZno qlo Xygrano  
^nd hj;

F\$W\$H\$ gølnàUmbrH\$ BZ Xno ^ndZH\$ U^qimZ\_ | aI Zo M{h^r qlo H\$  
Hèdb AnZ hr F\$W\$no gul Z b| na à^H\$ gmV F\$W\$no gul b|. Amp  
à^H\$ g" F\$W\$no gul hr Z b|vo ah| F\$W\$ AZygra à^H\$ gølnH\$ gul X  
^r ~Znd|.

dnVn^r qim ~nVH\$no ñni>Cèbd { \_bo hj; H\$ EH\$ ~I V O^qimH\$  
anOm \_nzqgh VrW^qim m H\$avø H\$avø XødXeZ H\$ado J^r V~ anOm XeZ  
H\$ado AnZo dnbo hç qlo g\_nVma gVZH\$ \_pÝXaH\$ nØmarZZo ~Sø ^mar-^ar

gmZø OdrihanVH\$ e\$maZgw AnZø AnZo RæHæOrH\$ e\$im^r na anO O~  
IrZnVOrH\$ XeZ H\$ado nh\$ qim V~ IrZnVOr \_nVrH\$ Hèdb Xno \_nbo  
Amp ídV dnI YaH\$ RæSe hVo Amp Ambo 'Ødnam Nø> aho hVo qlo XeZ  
H\$H\$ anOnH\$ ~Sæ R\$H\$ { br. qim gølnH\$ H\$ R\$H\$ Šqim ~nVH\$ ^B.  
Amp H\$ R\$H\$, {dMmaH\$ R\$H\$, Amp BZH\$ gmV ^JdnZH\$ XeZH\$ ^r  
EH\$ R\$H\$ ^r ^B. qim ~nVH\$ \_nzqghZo dm ~I V ^r E{æe^r H\$ar H\$  
XeZH\$no Ogrno AnZÝX qim Anm^rno dgno AV^r Zht Anm^rno qlo  
nfi>pSV\_ mlP\$no ahñ^r hj;

**F\$Wgølm ^nø^nd Amp ^nø^nd :**

EH\$ Vno ^nø^nd hmo hj; Amp EH\$ ^nø^nd hmo hj; à^H\$  
F\$W gul X hmo dm Vahgw à^H\$ gølm H\$azr qlo AnZo\_ | ^nø^nd hmo b\$no  
^nd hj; F\$W\$ ^nø^nd AnZ Zht hmo à^H\$ \_nz| qlo EH\$ ~nV hj; Amp  
Xygar ~nV ""gøH\$Zn\$ qim bnb\$ i^rdhna: à{gXØ^r[V, VWm H\$^r  
g\_ b^r gø^r ~e-VmVV:" qlo hj; gøH\$no ñdm\_rH\$ gmV bnb\$| Ogrno  
i^rdhna hmo hj; dm Vahgw à^H\$ g" AnZH\$ i^rdhna H\$azno qim àH\$na\_ |  
ñdm\_rH\$ g\_{n^r nXnV^rno gul AnZ bdo hç na U^qimZgw g\_Pno H\$ qim  
g\_{n^r nXnV^rno gul O~ AnZ bdo hçV~ dno gul Z E^qimH\$no hj; Amp Z dno  
^ndH\$no gul hj; g\_nøH\$no gul à^H\$ g\_{n^r H\$H\$ dm nXnV^rno AnZo  
^nd bnb\$no hj; qimH\$ EH\$ ~narH\$ hj; ~narH\$ qlo hj; H\$ qlo gul \_nb\$ ^ndZno  
hj; dnfb^r qlo \_c qimH\$ à^H\$ g\_{n^r H\$æ æno h\$ Egr ^ndZm hmo V~ Vno dno  
bn^rH\$ ^nd hno Om^rno na à^Zø qimH\$no gul bo {b^rno hj; qim gw \_c ^r  
qimH\$no gul bD\$ Egrno ^nd hmo Vno dno ^nd gøH\$no hmo J^rno bn^rH\$  
Zht æno gølm \$o J^rWH\$ {ddaU\_ | Ir\_hnæ^DrA Ankm H\$ao hç H\$  
""Abr^rH\$Vw^nd: ' \$onZn\$ \_U^røàV\_ oà{deV". qim VahH\$no ^nd  
Abr^rH\$ hj; bn^rH\$ Zht hj; ŠqimH\$ à^Zø OnH\$ ^nd {b^rno hj; Vno ""Wm  
H\$^r g\_ b^r gø^r ~e-VmVV:". A~ dm gul H\$ ^nddo| AnZH\$  
dani^rH\$no ^nd aI Zno i^rV~nV hj;

à^H\$ g" F\$VH\$ ^n\_| knZ-danijm(XH\$ondé\$ Anp nWnz :

dgo Xobqno Omf Vno danija ~Sx AANx ~nV hi naVw eH\$ danija ^pSV\_| ghmfH\$ Zht hmo hi; qlo qmX a l no knZ\_n\_| OmH\$ MbZno hi dnh\$ bqlo dgrno danija ghmfH\$ hmo OmfJno na dgrno danija ^pSV\_| ghmfH\$ Zht hmo hi; Šqmh Zht hmo hi? EH\$ CXnhaUgw AnnH\$ g\_PnC\$ hš

MjVq gaaXmfH\$ é\$Jnmdm\_r ""^pSVagm\_#(gYyW JwW\_| EH\$ gWxa ~nV {b l o hc H\$

**knZ-danija qno^pSV-àdenfjmo qmJVm**

**BeàW\_\_dqv Zm'Ed\_2C(MV\$Vqno.**

knZ-danijaH\$ ^pSV\_| CnqmoJVm hi naVw eéAnVH\$ V~ŠH\$\_. na, é\$ Jnmdm\_r H\$ho hc knZ-danija ^pSVH\$ A" Zht ~Z gH\$ hc A" ~ZZno EH\$ ~nV hi Anp Ama^\_| Cnqmo hr hmo Xgar ~nV hi. Ogo AnZH\$ H\$ht Ky do OmZno hi; dhnš VH\$ Omclbqlo AnZ [aŠem ^n\$jo [aŠengw dhnš nhM\$ AnZ nxb Kyjo Vno Xd no H\$ [aŠemH\$ CnqmoJVm dm OJh VH\$ nhMzo] hi. A~ [aŠengw CVaH\$ nxb Ky dht nWmzno AnZ [aŠem\_] ~R\$ hr ~JrMm\_| Ky do bjo Omf] V~ Vno ~JrMmH\$ \_Om hr Mmqd> hmo Jqr Z Ogo H\$B\$bnw {J[aaOOr Omcl Anp {J[aaOOrH\$ n[aH\$m H\$adbt\$ {R\$zno Kn\$bn\$}\_ ~R\$ {J[aaOOrH\$ M\$H\$ H\$no> bcl, \_nba\_] ~R\$ M\_ \$a H\$no> bcl. Vno Xd no H\$ A~ Kn\$bn\$ qm H\$na {J[aaOOr VH\$ nhMcl\$no gmYZ Zht ah Jqr, na n[aH\$m H\$no A" ~Z Jqr. Ego hr knZ Anp danija H\$no ^pSV\_| Cnqmo hr hmo Anp A" hmo qlo Xno AbJ ~nV o hc qmgy ^pSVH\$ gmV H\$ngH\$ n[aH\$m H\$adbt\$ bqlo AnnH\$ q{X H\$B\$ EH\$ \_H\$ VH\$ nhMzno hi Vno Ann knZ-danijaH\$ H\$na\_] ~R\$ ^bo hr nhM OmAmo iJW\_| g\_q Šqmh ~a~nX H\$zno Ohnš AnZH\$ Ky\_Zno Zht hi; dhnš n\$Zy MbH\$ Šqmh OmZno Šqmh naenz hmo? Šqmh O~ VH\$

AnZ {J[aaOOr nhMjo V~ VH\$ AnZ BVzo WH\$ Omf]jo H\$ n[aH\$m H\$no AnZyX hr Zht bo nmdjo Vno g\_Pno H\$ H\$B\$ \_H\$ VH\$ nhMclbqlo AnZ H\$B\$ gmYZH\$no ghnam bo bjo na O~ dhnš nhM Jqlo V~ H\$naH\$ AnZ n[aH\$m H\$no A" Zht ~Zmf]jo n[aH\$m Vno AnZ Anzo n\$Zy H\$jo Šqmh n[aH\$m H\$ado\_] na AnZno A" hi. AnZH\$ qlo gmVZno M{hqlo H\$ n[aH\$m H\$ado\_] Anzo n\$ZH\$ H\$ngw A{YH\$ XaÁOm Xzno hi; H\$ Zht; Cnqmo dnVZH\$ VbZm\_| A"H\$no XaÁOm D\$no hmo hi; H\$ Zht.

Vno g\_Pno H\$ H\$B\$dñVH\$no Cnqmo hr hmo EH\$ ~nV hi Anp A" hmo AbJ. ^pSV\_n\_| knZ Anp danija Cnqmo dnVw hc qlo ~nV é\$ Jnmdm\_rZo~Sx g\_PXnarH\$ ~nV H\$hr hi; ""Zm'Ed\_2C(MV\$Vqno ""^pSV\_| CZH\$ A" \_V ~ZAmo Anjo dno H\$ho hc

**gm\$ nañd ^ndn\$ qm\_nV^2 VX^2 p\$Var[aVm**

**q{Xno(MimH\$R\$)-hV^2 am]: gVn\$ \_Vo**

knZ Anp danija {MimH\$ H\$RZ ~Zm Xbo hmo hc AnX\_r {OVZno knZ hr hmo CVZno hr dnh\$no {Mim H\$R\$ hmo hmo hmo {OVZno AnX\_r {da°\$ hmo hmo CVZno hr dnh\$no {Mim H\$R\$ hmo Omf]jo ^pSV VH\$ nhMclbqlo CVZr H\$R\$Vm Andr]H\$ hi; naVw ~nX\_| dno H\$R\$Vm hmqZ\$ ^r hmo gH\$ hi; H\$H\$ qlo H\$R\$Vm ^pSVH\$no A" Zht ~ZZr M{hqlo ^pSV\_| Cnqmo ~ZZr M{hqlo qlo ~Sx gy\_ N{i>é\$ Jnmdm\_rZoXr h\$. knZ-danijaH\$ ~nmo qlo N{i>AnZH\$ eV-à{VeV \_nq hi Ego \_V g\_{Pqno AnZno qm {dfq\_| CZH\$ \_Vg {danr A{^amf] Vno Zht hi; na Vno AbJ \_V Oé\$ hi;

3. é\$ Jnmdm\_r Ir\_hm^@rH\$ { } hVo Anp A^r \_c Om ""^pSVagm\_#(gYyW JwW|\$ ~nV AnnH\$ ~Vm aozno hš dno CZZO Jnclb\_| ~R\$ {b>qno hi; qm JwW\_| dno Ir\_hm^@rH\$ Cēbd ^r H\$ho hc H\$ Ir\_hm^@r nqir>pSV Anp \_qmo^pSV\_| H\$go à^X ndrH\$no hc dJah.

{dÚnH\$ ndē\$nm ^pSV Anp ñdVĪ ^pSV H\$na^X :

AnZr H\$Z ĩm {dfĩ Egr h; ^JdmZH\$ {dÚm Anp A{dÚm Ego XnZĩ VahH\$ epSVĩ hċ nĀMndm{dÚnH\$ {dfĩ I r\_hmā^Dr H\$no hċ :

""dānĩgrĩ-ĩmM Vno^pSVĪM Hēdo nĀMndĩV {dÚnĩĩm{dÚmZ^h[a{deV^2'

1. dānĩ 2. grĩ 3. ĩm 4. Vn Anp 5. ^pSV ĩo{dÚnH\$ nĩM nd^hc "nd^\_nZo Bĩ ĩ Wnē-Wnē AĪVano Ogo Jnē AnVr hmo hċ dgo g\_Pno

I r\_hmā^Dr A{dÚnH\$ ^r nĩM nd^g\_Pno hċ :

- 1. Xbnĩĩng
- 2. BpĪĪĩng
- 3. AĪV:H\$Unĩĩng
- 4. ānUnĩĩng Anp
- 5. ñdē\$ñ{dñ\_V.

Xbnĩĩng= XbnH\$ Anē\_m g\_PZno AWdm Anē\_nH\$ XbnH\$ Vah g\_PZno

BpĪĪĩng= BpĪĪĪĪ Anē\_m g\_PZno Anp Anē\_nH\$ BpĪĪĪH\$ Vah g\_PZno

AĪV:H\$Unĩĩng= "AĪV:H\$aU' \_nZo\_Z ~Ī{MĪm Anp AhLH\$na. BZ g~H\$ Anē\_m g\_PZno Anp Anē\_nH\$ AĪV:H\$aU g\_PZno

ānUnĩĩng= ānUH\$ Anē\_m g\_PZno Anp Anē\_nH\$ ānUH\$ Vah g\_PZno ānUH\$ H\$aU AnX\_r "ānUr' H\$dmno h; ānUH\$ AnZ AnZno ~hĩ ~Sno ñdē\$ñ g\_Pĩ hċ ĩo ānUnĩĩng h;

A\$ĪOr\_ ānUrH\$ E{Z\_b^2 H\$ono Omĩ h; ĩm\_ "A{Z' dno hr h; H\$ Ono g\$H\$V\_ h; "A{Z'H\$ Amlo "ā' Onē Vno "ānUr' eāX ~Z Omĩ. Ono gñĩ bolo h; dno "A{Z'. ĩnH\$ H\$aU hr A\$ĪOr\_ E{Z\_0>BZ^E{Z\_0>

OgoeāX ĩr hċ

ñdē\$ñ{dñ\_V = AnZo dñV{dH\$ ñdē\$ñH\$no ñ\_aU Zht hmo nñZno AnZo ñdē\$ñH\$ nhMnZ Zht nñZno

• ĩo A{dÚnH\$ nĩM nd^hc

A~ ŪĩmZgw g\_Pno H\$ Ogo {dÚnH\$ nĩM nd^Z\_ " ^pSV' EH\$ ndĪē\$ \_ Ando h; Ego ^pSVH\$ AĪVĪ ^r {dÚnH\$ nĩM nd^Am gH\$ hċ H\$gĪ ĩ{X Anm {dÚnH\$ Bĩ \_nZH\$ Mbno Vno dānĩ grĩ ĩm Vn Anp ^pSV dñH\$ nd^ (Jnē) Ogo ~Z OmĩJo Anp O~ Amn ^pSVH\$ Bĩ \_nZH\$ Mbno Vno dānĩ grĩ ĩm Vn Anp ~{dÚm dñH\$ nd^Ogo ~Z OmĩJo ~{dÚm ^pSVH\$no nd^hmo OmĩJno BZ Xno ~nVZH\$ ~rM AĪVa gĩ\_ h; nĀVwŪĩmZ Xno Vno g\_P\_ Am OmĩJno

āg"de \_ċ ĩnH\$ ^pSVH\$ gĪX^ċ AmnH\$ ~Vm aono h\$ na ĩo ~nV dānĩ, grĩ, ĩm, Vn An{XH\$ D\$na ^r bñy hmo gH\$ h; BZ\_g\$ EH\$-EH\$H\$ Bĩ \_nZH\$ Mbno Vno ~nH\$H\$ g~ dñH\$ nd^~Z gH\$ hċ Amn gnMVo hmo H\$ ĩo \_ċ H\$gr D\$no ~nV H\$a aono h\$ Bĩ H\$go nd^~Z Omĩ Anp nd^H\$go Bĩ ~Z gH\$

~nVH\$ ŪĩmZgw g\_Pno I ram\_H\$no H\$no^\_pĪXa h; dm\_ hZw\_nZOr grVnOr bú\_UOrH\$ 'ĪVĪ ^r hmo gH\$ hċ na \_pĪXa Vno dno I ram\_H\$no hr H\$dmno hZw\_nZOrH\$no \_pĪXa Zht H\$dmno nĀVw am\_H\$no \_pĪXa Ogo hmo h; Ego hZw\_nZOrH\$no ^r \_pĪXa hmo hr h; dhñ hZw\_nZOr nd^Zht hmo H\$ BĩH\$ Ogo hmo hċ g\_P\_ Amĩm Ego hr {edOrH\$ \_pĪXa\_ JUn{VOr, H\$VĪĪ ñdm\_r, nndĪOr ^r hmo hċ na {edOrH\$ \_pĪXa\_ ĩo g~ nd^Ogo hmo hċ \_ĪVĪ {edOrH\$ hmo h; Ego hr Om {edmĩ\_} {ed{b" hmo h; dhñ {b"H\$ nVnZm Onno H\$ar Omĩ h; dñH\$

nndVr nde\$ \_nVrOr h; dhns ^r nndVrOr Vno hndohc na \_pXa Vno dhns  
^r {edOrH\$no hr H\$ono Omf h; na qX H\$B^pXa nndVrOrH\$no AWdm  
JUn{VOrH\$no hndo Vno dm | \_Vn nndVrOr Anp JUn{VOrH\$ hr hndo h;  
{edOr AnX dhns ndPb Ogo g\_Po Omf Jo

qim hr {bVlo AnZo qhns qlo ~nV H\$hr JB^h; H\$ RnHOrH\$ g"  
I rndm\_ZrOr {-anDVo hnd | Vno I rndm\_ZrOrH\$ gdm AVqim q Zht  
H\$hdndo h; na qX H\$B^pXa i>nu I rndm\_ZrOrH\$ gdm ndVYI e\$ngw  
H\$ado bJ Omf Vno dno AVqim q H\$hdndo h;

ag" {NS\$no h; Vno EH\$ ~nV g\_P bno H\$ Xdr dgo {edH\$  
epSV hndo h; qng H\$B^pXa {ed^SV O~ {edOrH\$ CnngZm H\$ao h; V~  
{edOrH\$ A"Vqim XdrH\$ ^r CnngZm H\$ao hr h; na qX H\$B^pXa ^SV  
{edOrH\$ A"Vqim XdrH\$ CnngZm H\$adbt {RnH\$zo XdrH\$ ndVYI CnngZm  
H\$ado bJ Omf h; V~ {'\$a dno "ed' Zht H\$hdntH\$ "enSV' H\$hdndo h;  
Ego hr Ohns JUn{VH\$ nDm {edOrH\$ A"XdrVqim H\$ar Ondo h; V~ ^r  
nDmH\$ "ed' hr \_nVrOr Omf Jo na O~ JUn{VH\$ CnngZm {edOrgw  
ndVYI H\$ar Omf h; V~ {'\$a dno nDZ àUnbr ep Zht ahH\$ "JnUnE'q'  
~Z Omf h; Ego hr nH\$X (H\$inP) H\$ O~ ndVYIVqim nVqim Omf  
h; Ogo H\$ab-Vn\_bZns AnX X(j U àXe | nH\$XnDZH\$no ~hV ~Sno  
gâàXmf h; •V~ {'\$a dno nDm "ed' naanantH\$ Zht ahH\$ "nH\$X' hr  
H\$hdndo h; Vno BZ g~H\$ AnYmano Ann g\_Pno H\$ BI Anp ndPb ~rM  
~Sno bMrbno ^X h; H\$B^pXa N{i:gw EH\$ MrO nd^~Z Omf h; Anp  
H\$B^pXa N{i:gw BI ~Z Omf h;

nfn>pSV ndVYI ^pSV h; :

qim hr {bVlo Ir\_hmè^Dr AnZH\$ g\_Pndo h; H\$ ~{dUnH\$  
N{i:gw gnVno Vno ^pSV {dUnH\$no EH\$ A" ~Z gH\$ h; dm ^pSVgw AnZno

H\$B^pXa Zht h; {gOmVqim AnZ ^pSVH\$no dgrnamb ^r ndrH\$no h; na  
AnZo qhns à^gdm | ~{dUnH\$ nde\$no ^pSVH\$no {dZqim ndrH\$no  
Zht Jqim h; qlo ~nV gm \$-gm \$ g\_Pno à^gdm | Om ^pSVH\$no {dZqim h;  
dno ^pSV dno h; H\$ Om | Xgar g~ ~nV dntH\$ nd^~Zvr hnd | ^pSV H\$B^pXa  
nd^Zht hndo Egr ndVYI ^pSVH\$no gdm | {dZqim h; H\$H\$ "MVwrbnH\$'  
JXV | Ir\_hmè^Dr Zo Y\_@AW^H\$no \_ng Mnan n{fVZ^H\$ ^pSVH\$  
A"Vqim ~Vnqohc

""ndnqimLd Y\_n){h Znq: 'qin H\$XnMZ" | Y\_Pb  
^pSVH\$ A"Vqim ~Vnqim h;

""à^w gdq\_Wn){h" H\$H\$ AW^H\$ ^pSVH\$ A"Vqim  
~Vnqim h;

""qX IrJnbnYrem YW: gdrp\_Zm öX, VW:  
{H\$ na\$~fh bnH\$H\$Xn{n" | H\$no H\$ ^pSVH\$no A"  
H\$ono h; Anp

""n\_aU\$^OZ\$Mnqn Z E'qim^2B{V \_o\_V:" H\$H\$  
\_ng H\$ ^pSVH\$no A" ~Zm {Xqim h;

Ego Y\_nVqim \_ng g~ ^pSVH\$ A" h; ^pSV H\$B^pXa A"  
Zht h; qlo AnZno {gOmV h; qlo H\$Vn gdm | dmar OnZo dntor ^pSVH\$ h;

^pSVH\$ AnZ Xno Vahgw g\_P gH\$ h; EH\$ Vno Egr ^pSV H\$  
Omo ndm\_rH\$ {bVlo hnd Anp EH\$ Egr ^pSV H\$ Omo gdmH\$ {bVlo hnd Ogo  
Ir\_VH\$ n{aga | dntH\$ I XH\$ ahdbno ~Sb hnd Anp dntH\$ ZnH\$-  
MnH\$H\$ ahdbn 'S^r hnd h; Ego hr AnZo g^q à^H\$ gdmH\$ {bVlo  
Omo ^pSV h; dno Egr h; H\$ Om | Xgar g~ ~nV dntH\$ ndVqim hnd h; h;  
Anp gdmH\$ {bVlo Omo ^pSV hnd h; dm | ^pSV ^r {dUnH\$no EH\$ nd^~Z  
gH\$ h; Egr ^pSV gdmH\$ {bVlo h; ndm\_rH\$ {bVlo Zht h; : ""nVndV



ndndr\_H\$ ~ZmJJo V~ Vno ~S^ mar JS>S> hmo OmJ Jr. S^mH\$ à^w Vno  
OrdH\$ A(dUmH\$ gmao ndZH\$ \_m \$ H\$aH\$ dnH\$ gdm ndrH\$ado VJma  
hc Ana AnZ qm H\$ aho hc H\$ h\_ Vno AmH\$ ^pSV ndndr\_H\$ hr  
H\$aJo V~ Vno AnZZo à^w gnW H\$V;ZVm H\$ar. H\$aH\$ AnZo qm  
nri à^w gdm dm VahH\$ ndndr\_H\$ ^pSVH\$ {d(Zqmd Zht hj. na  
EH\$ ~nV ^pZr Zht M(hqJo H\$ AnZo AmH\$ gw^ado dm ndndr\_H\$  
^pSVH\$ Cnqmd Vno Adiq hj. S^mH\$ Ir\_hmà^Dr ndrJ\$ AnkM H\$ao hc  
'''eYmM gml ZImd ~{dUm(demXm ^JdEgdZo qmJm''  
qm ahnqno Uqmd Xno qJo ~nV bndZH\$ ASga ~Vn^Zht OmJ hj. NvntH\$  
al r OmJ hj. bnd OmZo Zht hc qm bqJo Zht H\$ho hc AWdm ~VnZo Zht  
Mnho hc qm {bqJo Zht H\$ho hc qJo \_nd^ nVm Zht hj. na qmH\$ g\_PZno  
AndiqH\$ hj.

Vno ~nV g\_Pno H\$ AnZo qm gdmH\$ bqJo ^pSV EH\$ àH\$aH\$ hj.  
gd^> SndrH\$ Ogr, Ana ndm rH\$ bqJo H\$> Ana àH\$aH\$ hj. Xnzq VahH\$  
^pSV AnZo qm hj. ^pSVH\$ ^dZ EH\$ hj. na VndrH\$ nnd^ AbJ-AbJ hc

qm gmao {Zè\$Ugw \_c AmH\$ Ono ~nV g\_PnZno Mn h aèno hVno  
A~ dnH\$ Am g\_Pdb\$no àqmg H\$ano H\$ à^w gdm H\$aVo ~I V F\$VZH\$no  
AnZIX O~ AnZ à^w g" bnd hc Vno dno gd^> ^ndr Ogr ~nV hj.  
qJo Egr ~nV hj H\$ Om \_hb\_ anOm ah aèno hj dnhr \_hb\_ h\_ ^r ah  
aho hc na { 'sagw qm al mo H\$ AnZ ah dnH\$ aho hc H\$ Ohn\$ anOmH\$  
Znd\$ aho hc anOmH\$ ahdb\$no ^m Vno AbJ hj. Vno Om F\$VH\$no AnZIX  
à^w bo aho hc dnhr F\$VH\$no AnZIX AnZ ^r bo aho hc qJo AnZr  
gdH\$Zm AXm hj :

'''gdH\$Zn\$ qm bnd\$ i qdhra: à{gOç{V,  
VWmH\$ qm g\_BqE gdJn\$ ~{VnVV:'.  
Ana Om F\$VH\$ Ono ^r H\$> gml hc CZ gml ZH\$ gdmH\$ Umam à^w

VH\$ nh\$Mzohc Egrno gdmH\$no EànM à^w ^ndr ndè\$H\$ {dMmagw ^qm} ^qm  
EànM hj. qJo ^ndr ^mdH\$no EànM hj. Ana nhbdntono gdH\$Vqm  
^ndr ^mdH\$no EànM hj. Egrno gdmH\$ H\$\_ AnZ ^ndr ^r hc Ana ^ndr  
^r hc à^w bqJo AnZ Ono gm\_Jk VJma H\$a aho hc CZH\$ à^w ^ndr YaH\$  
nrNè AnZ ^r dnH\$ agnVqm bjo qJo AnZno gdH\$Zm (gdH\$M/MV/  
gdH\$ ndè\$H\$ {dMmagw} ^ndr hj. Ana à^w bqJo gm\_Jk {gO H\$a aho hc  
qJo à^w à{V AnZno gdH\$M/MV ^ndr ^md hj.

qm Vahg\$ gdH\$Vqm ^ndr ^md Ana gdH\$M/MV ^ndr ^md BZ Xno  
~nVZH\$ F\$VH\$ gdm g~gwnhbo Uqmd al Zr M(hqJo



nri>mdq ^JdEgdH\$ AIVJ F\$VH\$ H\$ AZyga H\$ Om/r  
à^w gdmH\$ gâ~Y\_ AnZZo H\$ Wn\$ MMm^ H\$ar hVr. Wn\$no  
qghndrH\$ H\$aH\$ ZqJo {dfqno AmJo ~Tjo

**I rJmnrZnWOrH\$ H\$nb\_ F\$cdmX H\$ nZyga gdmàH\$a :**

H\$bo Ono \_wq ~nV \_Zo AmH\$ g\_Pndb\$no àqV<sup>3</sup> {H\$ qno hVno dno  
~nV qJo hVr H\$ gdmH\$ {ZèqH\$ H\$ è\$nad m Vno Ir\_hmà^Dr Ana  
I rJmnrZnWOr Zo g\_Pnd^hr hVr OnH\$ AnZZo "gmYZXr(nH\$nt JèVH\$  
AnYnno g\_Pqno hVno na F\$VH\$ H\$ gdmH\$ {dfq\_ AnO AnZH\$ Ono  
{dnV\$ àH\$a àndV hndlo hj dnH\$ nrNè ~hV H\$> I rJmnrZnWOr H\$no hndV  
aèno hj. qmH\$no AW^ naVw Egrno Zht hj H\$ Ir\_hmà^Dr Ana I rJmnrZnWOr  
H\$ ~I V F\$VH\$ H\$ AZyga RàH\$aOrH\$ gdm Zht hndr hndr Jr. \_c AmH\$  
{H\$VZb\$ dMZ I rJmnrZnWOrH\$ gmYZXr(nH\$ntH\$ gwZD\$no Vno AmH\$ qJo  
~nV nri> hmo OmJ Jr.

dnl;M ^fU;P; ZpU;P;OZ; e;f;&  
Xe-H\$to-(d^YrZm^2AZyml gdlZ\_&&

AWm? dnI, Am^fU, JYY, ZpU Anp i;AÖZZ? gwXe Anp  
H\$to H\$ AZyml Anp CEdH\$ AZyml à^H\$ gdlm H\$Zr M(h;lo

¶m dMZH\$ Ünám "gmYZXr{nH\$nt AmZH\$ dm ~nVH\$no gLH\$V Vno  
Xo hr ahr h; H\$ Ir\_hnä^DrH\$ ~I V ^r Xe-H\$toZyml gdlmH\$no àH\$na  
Vno hVno hr. AmJo ^r IrJnmrZnVOr Ankm H\$ao hç :

eY;na; apAÖV; dnI; {Ml;am^aUa;n&  
\_m;ly\_ H\$; a;f; d;J;ml; gw;ne;¶H\$;&&  
{dVnz; àga; e;f; à{Vgna; Zd; Zd; &  
Ob-H\$S;am;H\$;¶M Vna~;pm\_nkXn;¶;&&  
i;¶OZ; Ob^Y;na; XeH\$toZyml;a(^:;&

¶hns ^r IrJnmrZnVOr Xe Anp H\$to H\$ AZyml gdlm H\$adbl\$  
Ankm H\$ aho hç IrJnmrZnVOrZo ¶m ~nVH\$ gmYZXr{nH\$| Xno ~I V  
H\$hr h;

JYWH\$ Amaa^\_| IrJnmrZnVOrZo ¶m ~nVH\$no I wongm {H\$¶no h; H\$  
\_c ¶m JYV\_| Ono ^r ~nV ~Vm aono h; dno g~ Ir\_hnä^DrH\$ ~VnB^B^  
gdlmH\$no hr àH\$na h; :

^pSV\_ml{dVnz;¶¶ ¶m;edVrUn)h;¶neZ:&  
gEd Z: na\$nz\$e;f\_ñ` à\_nV;\_&&  
dKl{¶(eand;ml-g;¶) i;¶m>¶mZgà\_Vm\_&  
^pSVem;I;nz;ym; H\$;¶)gmYZXr{nH\$no\_&&

^pSV\_ml{dVnz;¶¶ {dnVnaH\$;b;¶lo Ono Ir\_hnä^Dr àH\$> ^¶lo dno hr ¶m  
JYV\_| {b| r ^B^~nVZ\_| à\_nU hç AWm? CZZo Ogo g\_Pm¶no h; dgo \_c  
gmYZXr{nH\$no {b| aono h; Ego IrJnmrZnVOr Ankm H\$ao hç

**Ir\_hnä^DrH\$H\$to\_|F\$wAnX H\$nz;ym gdlmH\$noàH\$na :**

Cnan;V Anp n;¶nXn;V IrJnmrZnVOrH\$ dMZZH\$ On;H\$  
gn;ldg; ¶lo ~nV ñni> hndlo h; H\$ Ir\_hnä^DrH\$ ~I V ^r Xe-H\$toH\$  
AZyml ^JdEdgdlmH\$no àH\$na hVno hr. H\$;Zgo VahH\$no dno àH\$na hVno dnlH\$  
Xno gá^ndZm¶¶ hno gH\$ hç

1. EH\$ Vno ¶lo H\$ Ono ^SV Om Xe\_| Anp Om H\$to\_| ^JdEdgdlm H\$Vno  
hVno dnlH\$ D\$na Ir\_hnä^DrZo ¶m ~nVH\$ N;S;Xr hVr H\$ Vv Om Xe\_|  
Anp Om H\$to\_| ah aho hno dnlH\$ AZyml Vv Ono H\$NwCÎm\_ àH\$na;gw H\$  
gH\$no dgo à^H\$ gw H\$no {dVna H\$H\$ gdlm H\$ano ¶m pñV{V\_|  
Ir\_hnä^DrZo H\$B^EH\$ OZab^2 JnBS;onBZ^ gdlmH\$Vn¶¶ Adi¶¶ Xr hnd¶¶.  
¶lo ghO gá^d h; H\$ AnnZo CZ g~ àH\$naH\$no {ddaU Zht {H\$¶no hndlo ¶lo  
EH\$ gá^ndZm h;

2. Xgar gá^ndZm Egr ^r hno gH\$ h; H\$ ... dgo Vno Ir\_hnä^Dr H\$B^  
d¶UdH\$ \_nVo R;H\$Or nYam XVo dnlH\$ nrNæ dm d¶UdH\$ Anp dnlH\$  
R;H\$OrH\$ ~nM nS;Vo Zht hVo na d¶Ud R;H\$OrH\$ gdlm ^br^¶r  
H\$ao R;H\$OrH\$ n{al\_ Zht Xdo CZ ~nVZH\$ gndYnZr Vno Ann {ZaV;V  
aI Vo hr hVo d¶UdZH\$ Ka Om-OnH\$, dno bnw Ono gdlm H\$Vo dnlH\$  
XeZ H\$a-H\$aH\$ ^r BZ ~nVH\$ gndYnZr aI Vo hr hVo ¶lo ~nV dnlm¶  
nT;dgw ñni> hndlo h; H\$B^~I V Ir\_hnä^DrZo H\$B^¶¶ Q;S;¶no h; H\$B^  
~I V Q;S;¶nlH\$ ~nX ñd¶¶Zo ñdrH\$¶¶ ^r h; H\$ ^B^Vv Ono H\$a aho hVo dno  
R;H\$ hVno S¶¶nlH\$ Q;S;¶no AnZr OZab^2 JnBS;onBZ^ H\$ VhV hVno na O~  
dm d¶UdZo Ir\_hnä^DrH\$ AnZr ~nV g\_PnB^Vno AnnH\$ b;¶¶no H\$ dm

Vahgw^r H\$B~nV hmgH\$ hj; qingwAnZ gnm gH\$ hcH\$ Ir\_hm^Dr F\$wAnX H\$ nZygra gdmH\$adbt\$ H\$N\$H\$ {ZqL ^r djiUdZH\$ g\_Prvohm}Jo Anp H\$NwN\$>N\$>^r Xvohr hm}Jo

Ir\_hm^DrH\$ Egr eprH\$ gnmVo ^qlo AnnZo F\$w AnXH\$ gdmH\$ H\$B~{ZqL} ~n\$}mo hm}Jno qlo Vno H\$hr nmZno Wn\$no p\$H\$ bJo hj; qingw hr IrJnmrZnWOrZo ^r gmYZXr{nH\$} F\$wH\$ nZygra gdm H\$adbt\$ EH\$ OZab^2 JnB\$onB^2 hr Xr hj; na H\$bnVa\_ | IrJnmrOrZo dm àH\$naH\$ {Zp\$MV hr àd\$ {H\$}mo hj; gdmH\$ dm àH\$naH\$ ha N\$sgwN\$>S\$B\$H\$ IrJnmrOrZo dH\$E0> H\$ar hj; qlo EH\$ ~nV \_zo H\$so g\_Prv^ hVr.

**nfr>p\$VH\$ naV| :**

Ogo ZnfajbH\$ EH\$X\_ ^rVa nmZr hmlo hj; dntH\$ D\$na I nmam hmlo hj; dntH\$ D\$na {'\$a EH\$ H\$P\$ naV hmlo hj; dntH\$ D\$na {'\$a EH\$ naV hmlo '\$b Vno EH\$ hr hj; naVw naV Xa-naV dntH\$no nde\$ AbJ hmlo hj; Ego hr ^p\$VH\$ ^r H\$B~naV| hc :

1. ^p\$VH\$no AV{Z\$YV\_ nde\$ AnE\_a{VH\$no hj; Ono ZnfajbH\$ ObH\$ Ogrno hj; dntH\$ AnZ "{Zén{Y^nd' ^r H\$hr gH\$ hc
2. AnE\_a{V qim {Zén{Y^nd H\$ D\$na, Znfajb\_| Ogo ObH\$ Cna I nmamH\$no AndaU hmlo hj; dgo hr, \_nhnEa}kncZ nplH\$ gmT>gdVnE{YH\$ nZbH\$no EH\$ AndaU hmlo hj;
3. \_nhnEa}kncZ g{hV gmT>gdVnE{YH\$ nZbH\$ AndaUH\$ D\$na EH\$ Anp AndaU dO^SVZH\$ ^ndZH\$ ^ndZngw H\$ar Onvr VZw-{dInH\$ {d{Zq}moE\_H\$no gdmH\$no hj;

4. qim AndaUH\$ D\$na EH\$ Ann AndaU emnI\_| ~VnB^JB^ZdYm^p\$VH\$no hj;

5. ZdYm^p\$VH\$ AndaUH\$ D\$na EH\$ Ann AndaU hj; : d{XH\$-dUnP\_Y\_} ~Vnqlo Jqlo e{O-Ae{OH\$ {d{Y-{ZfVH\$no nmbZ H\$avo ^qlo ^p\$V H\$Zno

6. dntH\$ ^r D\$na g-gw ~nhar AndaU hj; : ^nd-amj-e\$ naH\$no à^H\$ {d{Zq}mo H\$Zno

**^nd-amj-e\$ na ^p\$VH\$no~nøV\_ AndaU :**

^nd-amj-e\$ na gdm-^p\$VH\$no~nøV\_ AndaU S\$}mo hj; H\$naU nni> hj; H\$ ^nd-amj-e\$ naH\$ ^JdEgdm\_| {d{Zq}moH\$no H\$B~{Zp\$MV {gOnV ~ZnqmoZht Om gH\$ hj; qim hr {bqlo I rJnmrZnWOrZo ""Xe-H\$B- {d^YrZm^AZygnab gdZ\_2' qim H\$ono hj; OnH\$ Om Xe-H\$nb\_| Om VahH\$ ^nd-amj-e\$ na gub^ hm}Jo dntH\$no Vno dno à^ygdml\_| {d{Zq}mo H\$na nm}olno Anp q{X qim ~nabH\$ {ZqL ~Zm {Xqlo Onm}Jo Vno S\$}mo hm}Jno? q{X H\$B~ i}p\$VH\$ {ZqL nZygra ^nd-amj CnbāY Zht ^qlo AWdm {ZqL} H\$no Jqlo ^ndamwXg\$ D\$im\_ ^nd-amjXH\$no {d{Zq}mo H\$adbt\$ dntH\$ gm\_i}q}h; Vno CZ {ZqLZH\$ H\$naU dntH\$no ^nd I pE\$V hno Onm}olno Ogo X{j U ^naV\_| XdnbqZ^\_| A{^f\$ hmo Vno 500-1000 ZnfajbH\$no A{^f\$ dhn\$ ~h} gm\_nyq \_nyqmo Onm} hj; A~ A{^f\$H\$ ~nao| nro ^naVH\$}bqlo H\$B~ 1000 ZnfajbH\$no {ZqL ~Zm Xdo Vno AnZo qim\$ anOnVnZ\_| AnX\_r 1000 Znfajb bnm}Jno H\$hr\$ Vno Ono dnVw Om Xe-H\$nb\_| gub^ Zht hmlo dntH\$ q{X AnZ ^p\$V\_| Andiq}H\$ ~Zm XJo Vno dntH\$no grYno AW^qlo hm}Jno H\$ V~ {'\$a ^p\$V H\$db dm hr Xe-H\$nbH\$}bqlo hj; g~ Xe-H\$nbH\$}bqlo Zht hj; qingw g\_P}mo Om gH\$ hj; H\$ AnZ q{X Egrno {ZqL ~Zm X| H\$ ^nd\_| R\$H\$OrH\$ \_RS\$ Vno AnZr hr

M(h)lo qm \_nbZWrto Vno AnZno hr M(h)lo V~ OnH0 qlo g~ ~ZnZno hr Zht AnVno hndlo AWdm OnH\$ gm\_i qeEgr gm\_Jr Aanwrcdbt\$ Zht hndlo dno S9m H0db BZ H\$naUZ9w RnH0OrH\$ gdm Zht H\$ao gH0 q{X Egr ~nV hnr Vno dnVnE| Ando hj H0 H\$B0dijUd H0db ande hr ^nd YaVno hVno H\$B0H\$^r H0db I ra ^nd Ya XbVno H\$B0H0db ^rJo MZm ^nd Ya XbVno EH\$ dnVnE| Vno Egrno ^r Ando hj H0 H\$B0dijUdH0 nng EH\$ {XZ ^nd Yadb{b}lo H\$Nw ^r Zht hVno Vno dnZo H0db ObH\$ bnde hr ^nd Yar. Vno OnH0 nng Ono g{dYm hj dnr Vno dno ^nd Yaolno qm hr {b}lo IrJnrrZnVOrZo H\$ono hj H0 ""Xe-H\$to-(d^YrZm^2 AZgnbl gdlZ^2". Anp Ir\_hna^DrZo ^r Ono H\$Nw Om Xe-H\$to| CnbāY hj dnH\$no hr {d{Z}nol gdm| H\$Zno Egr OZab^2 JnB\$onB^2 {Z~Y| Xr hj :

**qU(XiV\_ \$bnbt qAMn(V(aq\_nē\_Z: &**

**qZ nqnz^2{ZdVpIMInoVV^2H\$UogmYqX^2Ynd\_2&&**

RnH0OrH\$ gdm| Om dnVnH\$no {d{Z}nol H\$Zno hj dm| Xgao H\$B0P\$no {hngm-Xndm Zht hndlo Om dnVnH0 hngb H\$ado| AnZH0 H\$B0 Šbe-Nb-H\$no> Zht H\$Zno nSvno hndlo Anp Ono dnVw I 0> hndlo CZ dnVZ9w ^JdEgdm H\$Zr M(h)lo

^JdEgdm| g\_{n9 H\$adb\$ dnVZH0 ~no| q{X H\$B0EH\$ {gOmV KS> {Xqno Onq| H0 ^JdEgdm Vno BZ-BZ dnVZ9w hr hndJr AVqWm gdm Zht hndJr V~ gdmH\$no nde\$n Vno H\$Rno ~Zolno hr gnV-gnV AnZo à^H\$no ^r nde\$n AnZYXnē\_H\$ Zht ah OnqJno Vno g\_Pno H0 gdm| dnVw A{Zdmq^Zht hj. gdmH\$no nng Ono dnVw CnbāY hj dngw hr Vno gdm hnr hj qmb}lo qlo ghO gā^d hj H0 Ir\_hna^DrZo amJ-^nd-F\$^naH0 ~no| H\$B0ar{V Zht ~ZnB0hndJr.

q{hng Egr eLH\$no hno gH0 hj H0 V~ {^\$a IrJnrrZnVOrZo amJ-^nd-e\$^naH0 gdm| {d{Z}nolH0 ~no| ar{V Š9nq ~ZnB? Vno g\_Pno H0

IrJnrrZnVOrZo ^nd-amJ-e\$^naH\$ ar{V qm {b}lo Zht ~ZnB0H0 dm ar{VH0 H\$naU AnZ AnZr ZdYm^pSVH\$no {gOmV I pE\$V H\$ X|, AnZo VZ{d{mOm gdmH0 {gOmVH0 I pE\$V H\$ X|, \_nhrēa{qknZ nqP\$ gnT> gdmVnE|YH\$ nZn H0 AnZo {gOmVH0 I pE\$V H\$ X|, Anē\_ar{VH0 AnZo H0V0q ^ndH0 I pE\$V H\$ X|. na Ann OnZno hno H0 Znf{a}b\_| Ob V~ VH\$ AANno aho hj; H0 O~ VH\$ dnH0 D\$naH\$no Andau gw{j V hndlo D\$naH\$no Andau VnSvo hr Ob gSZno eē hno Ono hj; Ego hr AnZo AnVnQa, ZnS9q| AnXH0 g\$nbH0 al dbt\$ AnZr M\_S9H\$ ~hV ~S9 CnqJnJVm hndlo hj; {H\$VZo gnao amndJw AnZr M\_S9H0 H\$naU AnZo A\$ka K9g Zht nndlo hc Vno AndauH\$ ^r H\$B0CnqJnJVm hndlo hr hj; qm VahH\$ CnqJnJVnH0{b}lo ASJDr\_| EH\$ ~Sno AANno hndam hj; pñH\$Z{S9 q{0>{b|0> M\_S9H\$ JhanB0P\$ {OVZr CnqJnJVm qU{n M\_S9 ~hV nVbr hndlo hj; naVw q{X CVZr ^r CnqJnJVm H\$B0MrOH\$ hndlo Vno à^H\$ gdm| dnH\$no CnqJnol Š9nq Zht H\$Zno Ego ~hV ^ndnē\_H\$ Anēqgw à^MaUZZo amJ-^nd-e\$^naH\$no gdmH0{b}lo {dnVna {H\$no hj; qlo {dnVna Z gdmH0 Xēh ~ZnZb{b}lo {H\$no hj; Anp Z gdmH\$no I E\$Z H\$adb{b}lo {H\$no hj;

**amJ-^nd-e\$^na \_q{m\_rnol^Anp nqri>nl^):**

CXn0 EH\$ emqja AH\$-am-nXrZo ~Sno AANno ea H\$ono hj;

""{Og OJhgo boMbm Wm anh-a,

h\_ dht Amqohc{^\$ bnH\$}."

AnZonqri>nlp\$ ^r pñV AnO Egr hr hno Jq|r hj; Š9nq? Š9nH0 \_q{m\_rnol^ ^r ^JdmZH\$ AnanYZm| gm\_nqVqJm H0N> Xe-H\$to- {d^YrZH\$no n{aJk hVno hr. na Vēgw H0 {dMnaH\$ Ono ~narH\$ AnZo q{hng gnVr Jq|r hVr dgr ~narH\$ \_q{m\_rnol^ nOm àUnbr\_| al r Zht Jq|r hj; Ogo AnZ ~{DZnVOrH0 gw\_h\_| Xe^ H\$| Vno ^q{H\$ R\$9 nSv hndlo AnZno eara H\$9Vno hndlo Anp gm\_Zo Xe^ H\$| Vno ~' \$9o R\$9 Obgw ~{DZnVOr

nZnZ H\$Vo hnd| à^H\$ gm\_I^Amp ñdê\$H\$no {dMra H\$| Vno dm\_| H\$no  
{deaf ~nV Zht hj; na AnZ O~ EgoR\$O Obgwà^H\$ ñZnZ H\$and| Vno dm\_|  
nDZH\$no ^nd Vno AnZo\_| hj; na VÊgw H\$no {dMra Zht hj;

\_c EHS ~na I rOJYZnVOrH\$ XeZ H\$ado J^no dhn\$ Vno XeZ e\$ na  
hno Ondbê\$ nrN\$ hr I toVo hndlo hc \_ao \_Z\_| e\$ na Yadgyw nhbo  
I rOJYZnVam|OrH\$ ñdê\$H\$no XeZ H\$adbt\$ Vrde BÀN\$ ^B: \_c ànV: OèXr  
ñZnZ H\$H\$ \_p|Xa\_| J^no \_nbê\$ XeZ H\$H\$ ~Sno Am^M^Amp ^Amp H\$  
I rOJYZnVam|OrH\$ ngo I rA "H\$ D\$na H\$H\$M^? (VbMO\$) { \$a aho hVo  
\_ao \_Z\_| ~S\$ VbnZr ^B: R\$H\$Or Vno OJYZnV hc Vno H\$H\$M^ZH\$ ^r ZnV  
hc OJYZnVH\$ H\$B\$g\_ñ^m Zht hj; na nDmar dhn\$ I S\$ ^Amp hc nDnH\$ (b^o  
I S\$ ^Amp hc { \$a ^r I rR\$H\$OrH\$ I rA "ngw H\$H\$M^H\$ hOndbê\$ ñWmZno EHS  
hnVgw R\$H\$OrH\$no hnV nH\$H\$ Xgao hnVgw bnVZgyw ngm \_n\$ aho hVo \_ao  
\_Z\_| ~S\$ VbnZr ^Amp. \_zo \_Z\_| H\$hr H\$ Egnv i^dhnra Ann hr ghZ H\$a  
gH\$no hno ~nH\$ gnYnaU \_Z^m H\$ ~gH\$ Vno Amp ~nV hno hr Zht gH\$ hj; gnar  
X^Z^m OnH\$ XeZH\$ Am ahr hj; dnt\$ nDm H\$adobno I rOJYZnVam|OrH\$  
BVZno n|a| \_ S^m Xbo hnd|Jo

**anv - ^nd - e\$ na H\$no {dH\$V ê\$ :**

Egr X^em H\$db \_Amp\_m\_| hr hj; Egr ~nV Zht hj; AnZo  
Amp ^r AnO Egr hr X^em hj; N\$Z^nd H\$ XeZ O~ I toVo hndlo hc  
V~ MH\$-MnV H\$adbt\$ (b^o ~S\$ ~S\$ àbS\$ bnB\$ bJm|t Om| hc  
CZH\$ Ja\_r BVZr VO hndlo hj; H\$ \_no\_gw Yao ^Amp R\$H\$OrH\$ e\$ na \_no H\$  
{nKb OnZgyw dS\$ hno OnVo hndlo hc

^nd Aam| bdbê\$ nrN\$ AnR> AnR> KQ\$ VH\$ XeZ I to ahVo  
hndlo hc Om WnrbH\$ Vw\_Zo Or\_ {b^m hndlo dntH\$ AmJo Vw EHS KQ\$ Vno  
~R\$ ~Vno R\$H\$OrH\$ AnZ O~ aXnVr AnR> AnR> KQ\$ VH\$ ~R\$H\$ a>>Amp

Om| hj; Ego H\$a \_ZnVZH\$ XeZ H\$ado AnZ ~dH\$ \$H\$ Vah Xn\$> Xn\$H\$  
OnVo hndlo hc ^rS> ~T\$Vo hndlo hc {-Mno R\$H\$Or Aam| ^B^Wnorno XrZ-  
hrZ ^ndgw {-anOah| ~Vno Amp A^m VÊgw H\$no {dMra H\$H\$ hj? gnVno H\$ V-  
{ \$a \_Amp\_m\_| Amp n^i> m^H\$ ~m A^Va S^m aon? Amp gdnH\$ Zm no  
Amp Egr hr ~nV H\$aZr hVr Vno i^m\_| \_Amp\_m\_| Vn\$H\$ n^i> m^H\$no àdVZ  
H\$adbt\$ And^m H\$Vm hr S^m hVr? \_Amp\_m\_| H\$ gw H\$ EHS Bbg^ n^m^o  
Amp Vno hVno H\$ Ono ^r H\$Vn {H\$^no OnVno hVno dno em^H\$ AnknH\$ AZgyw  
{H\$^no OnVno hVno em^H\$ ^JdnZH\$ Ankm hj; ^JdnZZo Ogo nDZ H\$adbt\$  
Ankm H\$ar dm Vahgw ^JdnZH\$no nDZ H\$a aho hc ^JdnZZo H\$ Xr H\$ R\$S\_|  
^r \_nbê\$ R\$O ObgwñZnZ H\$amVno ~ AnZ ^JdnZH\$ H\$hdobno H\$Z hnd|  
H\$ Zht, h\_ AnnH\$ R\$O ObgwZht Ja\_ ObgwñZnZ H\$am|Jo JDanVr\_| EHS  
H\$ndV hj; ""anOnZo J\_r Vo anUr". anOH\$ Ono AAN\$ bJ JB^dno hr anZr  
H\$ndolr. anOnH\$ H\$hdobno AnZ H\$Z hnd| H\$ H\$Z AAN\$ Amp H\$Z ~ar  
Ego hr R\$H\$OrH\$ AnZr nDm H\$adbt\$ (b^o Ono {dY AAN\$ bJr dno {dY  
AAN\$. R\$H\$OrH\$ AAN\$ ~ano\_g\_Pndobno AnZ H\$Z hnd| hc

Ann n^m^o H\$ V~ { \$a I\_r\_hm^ ^DrZo R\$H\$OrH\$ em^H\$  
Anknobor AnamZm àUnrbH\$ ñWmZno n^i> pSV\_m\_| gdm^UnrbH\$no  
CnXe S^m {H\$^no? Amp ~nVH\$ g\_Pno

I\_r\_hm^ ^DrZo ^JdnZH\$ dm dMZZho Ú^mZ {X^m hj; H\$ Om\_|  
Ann Ankm H\$ahc :

""Amp\_m\_| n\$anÚVoVnVWpd ^On^h\_?";  
""Ed\$ ^nd^m|n[a^ndVöEganD  
AmVol Wój VnWnoZZwZnV ngyw  
Amp {O^m V CéJm| {d^m|pV  
VZ- VUnw àU^gogXZw km|.





\_ZnoVH\$ \_•EgoMV(dY H\$ \_gdniH\$ hmdo h; VXZygra {ZÉŋH\$ H\$no AZôzZ  
 {ZÉŋ hmdo h; naVwF\$VW\$ n[adVZH\$ AZygra {ZÉŋgdniH\$ H\$ \_] n[adVZ  
 Ando h; EH\$ F\$VW| EH\$ {ZÉŋH\$ hmdo h; Xygar F\$VW| Xygaro {ZÉŋH\$ hmdo  
 h; ànMrZ g\_ŋ| AnZo ŋhns ~am-a N\$ F\$VW\$ AnVr hVt. A~ Yrae-Yrao  
 F\$VW\$H\$no bno hmdo bŋ|no h; àXeH\$ ^XgwH\$no{R\$H\$Zo Xno F\$VW\$ hmdo h;  
 H\$no{R\$H\$Zo Mna hmdo h; na AnZo ŋhns h\$ \_gdniH\$ \_] ànMrZ F\$VW|H\$H\$no  
 {dMna H\$H\$ N\$ F\$VW| AZygra {ZÉŋgdniH\$no H\$ \_] ŋ|dprVW {H\$ŋno Jŋno h;  
 Ogo{H\$ \_Zo AnnH\$ nhbo ~Vmŋno hVno H\$ Xe-H\$nbzZygra gdm H\$aZr Egr  
 VahH\$ I r\_hnà^Or Anp I rJnrZnVOrH\$ gŋnē\_H\$ {dYnZ h; dngw BVZr  
 ~nV Vno nri> h; H\$ Xe-H\$nbzZygra H\$N>Z-H\$N>gdniH\$ \_] n[adVZ hmdo  
 hr hmdo na dnh\$no ŋ|dprVW gŋdYnZ Ogrno I rJygn\$OrZo K\$ŋno dno Vno  
 AgmYnaU hr h; Anp H\$no^r gaaXnŋ| dm VahH\$ gŋ\_Vm enŋX hr  
 hmdo. Ohn\$ VH\$ \_ano knZ h; dm \_nbt\$ Vno ŋŋnZ \_] Zht Ando h; H\$ dm  
 VahH\$ gŋ\_Vm AVŋ| H\$ht ^r hmdo

AnZo à^wagnē\_H\$ h; agnē\_H\$H\$no \_Vb~ ŋo h; H\$ Ogo AnZo  
 \_Zno md h; CZH\$ AZēŋ AnZo à^H\$no ndēŋ, brbm Jŋ-Y\_©AnX  
 àH\$> hmdo h; ànMrZ {gŌnV h; ""ŋo ŋVWm \_r\$ ànŪVo Vnz² VWd  
 ^Onāŋh\_²'. nhbo ^r \_Zo AnnH\$ ~Vmŋno hVno H\$ ""OnH\$ ahr ^ndZm  
 Ogr à^wV {VZ Xd r Vgr''. ^SVH\$ ^ndZnH\$ AZygra ^JdnZH\$no  
 H\$db ēŋ hr àH\$> hmdo Egr ~nV Zht h; Jŋ ^r àH\$> hmdo h; Anp  
 ēŋ Anp Jŋ hr H\$db àH\$> hmdo h; BVZrgr ~nV Zht h; dm VahH\$  
 à^H\$ brbm ^r àH\$> hmdo h; Anp O~ ^°H\$ ^ndZygra à^H\$ ēŋ,  
 Jŋ Anp brbm VrZn àH\$> hno aho h; Anp ēŋ-Jŋ-brbmŋw {d{ei>  
 à^H\$ O~ AnZ gdm H\$a aho h; V~ gdm \_] ^r dno g~ ~nV| AnZr  
 ndm^ndH\$ hno Onŋ|Jr. AnZr ^ndZm Ogr hmdo dm ahH\$no à^H\$no ēŋ,  
 dnVah\$ à^H\$ Jŋ Anp dm VahH\$ à^H\$ brbZH\$no AnZH\$ AZŋd  
 hmdo

AZŋdH\$ ~nV gwH\$ AnnH\$ bJVno hmdo H\$ ŋo Vno ~S; CAM  
 H\$ŋ nH\$ ~nV hnoahr h; na Egr ~nV Zht h; à^w~nbo-MnboH\$ \_nŋ|\_gw  
 AnZo \_Zno md AnZH\$ OVnd|, gnZŋ md OVnd| dno EH\$ AbJ H\$VW h;  
 dgrno AZŋd à^wAnZH\$ ^bo Zht OVno hmdo naVwAnZo ŋXŋH\$no ^nd  
 AnZH\$ ŋo g\_Pm Xolno H\$ ŋm F\$VW| ŋm VahH\$ gdm à^H\$ gw X bJor  
 Anp ŋm VahH\$ gdm à^H\$ gw X Zht hmdo. ŋo ^r EH\$ AZŋd h; H\$eb  
 agnē~ZnZdnbno agnēH\$ Mml o{-Zm, H\$db Xd H\$ ~Vm gH\$ h; H\$ agnē  
 H\$gr ~Zr hmdo. H\$AMr h; H\$ nSH\$ h; H\$ŋzgnno \_gnbm ÁŋmKm nS>Jŋno  
 h; H\$ H\$ŋzgnno H\$ \_] h; ... Ego hr H\$eb gdH\$H\$ AnZo gŋŋH\$ XeZ H\$aZo  
 \_mŋ gw ŋo nVm Mb Ondo h; H\$ ŋo gdm à^H\$ gw X h; Anp ŋo gdm ŋm  
 F\$VW| à^H\$ gw X Zht h; ŋm VahH\$ gdm gw à^H\$ n[al \_ hno aono h;  
 AnZ ŋm H\$ŋJo H\$ ŋo Vno ~S; CAM H\$ŋ nH\$ ~nV h; EH\$ ~nV gM h; H\$  
 à^wgdM H\$aVo ~I V ŋm VahH\$no ^nd OJZno ^{°\$ \_ndH\$ N{ŋ:ŋw dnVW:  
 CAM H\$ŋ nH\$ ~nV h; Ogo agnē~nZnd| ^r MI o{-Zm dnH\$ pŋW{VH\$  
 nhMnz nnzno AANa-I ngo AZŋdH\$ Anŋ m al oh; dgr hr ŋo ~nV ^r h;  
 AAN\$no XH\$ŋZna dnVH\$ Vnbo{-Zm ^r dnH\$no dOZ ~Vm gH\$Vno hmdo h;  
 Šŋŋ? AZŋd dnH\$ g~ {g l m Xdo h; Ego hr à^wgdM \_] ^r Wnbo~hV/  
 AZŋdH\$ JhanBH\$ Vno AndŋŋH\$Vm h; hr. na dnH\$ BVZno D\$ŋo bo OnobH\$  
 ŋm dm| BVZo K~andH\$ H\$no^AndŋŋH\$Vm Zht h; H\$ AnZH\$ Vno OnZo H\$~  
 gnZŋ md {gŌ hmdo Anp H\$~ ŋo nVm Mbolr H\$ H\$ŋzgr gdm gw à^H\$  
 gw hmdo h; Anp H\$ŋzgr gdm gw n[al \_ hmdo h;

ha ~nV/H\$ H\$no^JhanB^Anp D\$ŋno^hmdo h; dngw bm^ ^r hmdo  
 h; Anp H\$^r hmdo ^r hmdo h; H\$noH\$ SanZno hmdo Vno H\$ŋ Xno H\$ ŋo Vno  
 ~S; D\$ŋr ~nV h; ~S; Jhar ~nV h; AnX\_r gwH\$ hr {Zare hno Ondo  
 H\$ ŋo Vno AnZo ~gH\$ ~nV Zht h; AnZo ŋhns H\$ndV h; ""Z Zno \_Z Vbo  
 Ando Z amYm ZnMō'. Ego ~hV D\$ŋr ~nV H\$aX| Vno AnX\_r K~am Ondo  
 H\$ BVZr D\$ŋno^Vno H\$ŋz MT>gH\$. na ŋo ~nV CVZr D\$ŋr ^r Zht h; na

gnV-hr-gnV ʔo {-bHᵒ {ZāZ Hsj nHs ~nV ^r Zht h; Wnᵒ-hv  
AZr dHs Ds/nᵒVno ʔm| AnZHᵒ nni>g\_P\_| Am gHᵒ h; AnZo ʔhrᵒHsᵒm  
h; "AZr d {-Zm AZr d Hšm OnZʔo OnHšm {nʔm Zht {Mfm Mno ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ  
{gYᵒHšm\_a Onʔm Zht, ʔp Hšh Hšm ^ʔm Xb ~nᵒ'. \_Nbr, HšNvAm  
Anp Xgao ^r HᵒOrd JšmOr-ʔmᵒOr\_| aho hē na JšmOr-ʔmᵒOrHᵒ  
^ŠVHᵒ JšmᵒZnZ Anp ʔmᵒZnZ HᵒHᵒ Om VahHs {ghaZ hmo  
Anʔmᵒ\_Hs gYᵒVnᵒ hmo dno Vno ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ {gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒOnZdᵒnᵒ hr hmo gHᵒ  
h; Xgabᵒ Zht. nūHᵒOr\_| \_Ja\_Ān>{HᵒVzo ahVo hVo na OnHᵒ nūHᵒOr\_|  
^nd h; dno O~ nūHᵒOr\_| Jnᵒm bJno Anp dntᵒ Ono gYᵒVnᵒ hmo dno ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ  
{gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒOnZdᵒnᵒ ~nV h; Hᵒᵒᵒ Ego ^r hmo hē Hᵒ Hᵒᵒ~I V  
nng\_ᵒw{ZHᵒ Jʔo {ᵒs^r Hᵒ^r dm Va'ᵒ Xᵒ ʔm ^r Zht. Anp g~ brᵒ Zm  
aho hē Vno Mbᵒ AnZ ^r Zm b| ʔo "" Hšm ^ʔm Xb ~nᵒ' hno Jʔm HᵒV>  
brᵒ nᵒNᵒEgo ^r hmo hē Hᵒ nūHᵒ hmo Hᵒ Zht hmo Hšt ^r Obneʔ Xr l  
Onʔ dntᵒ nūHᵒ \_nZᵒ Jnᵒm bJno bJVo hmo hē AnZo \_mᵒᵒ gᵒnᵒHᵒHᵒ  
{dʔ\_| ^r HᵒᵒᵒZHᵒ Eᵒ hmo h; Hᵒ Hšt ^r HᵒVnᵒ gᵒnᵒHᵒ ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ Xr l Vo  
hr CZHᵒ bJdo bJo; Hᵒ Anᵒ ʔo Vno nʔi>ᵒ. na ^nB, nʔi>ᵒEgr-  
dgr ~nV Zht h; Hᵒ gᵒnᵒHᵒ Zm\_nᵒ Hšt ^r ᵒ\_Hᵒ> hno Onᵒ Hᵒᵒ ~nhar  
SᵒHᵒEzᵒgwnʔi>ᵒ\_āoHᵒ> Zht hmo gHᵒ h; nʔi>ᵒᵒᵒ AnᵒV[ahᵒ eVᵒ h; :  
"" ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ {gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒ. ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ {gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒAnZ OnZ| V~ Vno nʔi>ᵒ\_āoHᵒ>  
hmo gHᵒ na dno \_\_ᵒʔX Zht Onʔm Vno ~nhar SᵒHᵒEzᵒ Vno Hᵒᵒ^r Hᵒ  
Xoᵒ AnOHᵒ Vno SᵒHᵒEzᵒ HᵒdᵒHᵒ ^r Vno Yᵒm h; SᵒHᵒEzᵒ Hᵒ Yᵒmᵒᵒ  
Hšm dgr gᵒndᵒ Hᵒ Xᵒ dntᵒ ᵒʔm AnZ nʔi>ᵒ\_āoHᵒ ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ nᵒᵒSᵒʔm\_|  
OnHᵒ Hšmᵒᵒ\_nᵒᵒ dHᵒbHᵒ dē\_| 'ᵒᵒᵒql MdnZᵒ h; Vno AmHᵒ dgr 'ᵒᵒᵒ  
Vno ql M Onʔm na 'ᵒᵒᵒql Mdm bᵒᵒw dHᵒV HᵒdᵒHᵒ Hᵒᵒᵒ AmHᵒ  
Aᵒ Am Zht gHᵒ h; ʔmᵒAnZHᵒ ʔo ahnʔ OnZ bZᵒ M{hʔo Hᵒ "" ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ  
{gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒOnʔm Zht, ʔp Hšh Hšm ^ʔm Xb ~nᵒ'.

à^Hᵒ gᵒm HᵒVog\_ʔ Hšzgr FᵒVᵒ AZᵒm HᵒCnMna à^Hᵒ

gnV X hᵒʔm Anp Hšzgr gnV X Zht hᵒʔm dm AnZ Hᵒᵒ{HᵒVm- nTᵒ  
g\_P Zht gHᵒ hē ""nT>nT>nᵒVr OJ \_ʔm nᵒSᵒ hᵒm Z Hᵒ, Tᵒᵒ  
Aja ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ nTᵒgnᵒSᵒ hᵒʔm "" ʔo Egr ~nV h; ʔo Hᵒ hᵒVno Hᵒ>Anp gn  
Hᵒ knZ\_| Hᵒᵒᵒ{I V gᵒdYnZ Hᵒ Zht Ando h; nᵒVr nTᵒ ʔo knZ Zht  
hmo gHᵒ h; ʔo g\_P Vno ᵒ\_X\_| nZᵒ hmo Vno hr Am gHᵒ h; \_C AmHᵒ AnZo  
AZr dHᵒ ~nV ~VnDᵒ Hᵒ Eᵒ ~I V ʔm hr OJh {HᵒEZJ>| \_nᵒᵒ ~nV na  
Anʔm dm ~I V HᵒXZOr h\_nar gᵒm| hVo ~nV na VrZ-Mna {Sᵒk hno Jʔm  
V~ \_zo HᵒXZOrgw \_nVno ObHᵒ nᵒm a l dᵒHᵒ Hšr. HᵒXZOr ~hᵒ ^nᵒ  
hVo CZZo \_nᵒwHᵒ Hᵒ nᵒm a l dᵒw Vno AmHᵒ Yᵒw nZʔm hmo Onʔm \_C Vno  
nᵒm Zht a l ᵒᵒ \_zo CZgw Hᵒ Hᵒ RᵒHᵒ h; Am Zht a l no Vno HᵒVn Zht \_C  
I X a l bDᵒ CZgw Ob ᵒᵒ dᵒᵒ \_zo ndᵒᵒ \_nVno nᵒm a l Zo eᵒ {Hᵒʔo  
HᵒXZOr Am Hᵒ gᵒ\_zo ~ᵒ>Jʔo \_nᵒᵒ CZHᵒ Xd Hᵒ \_Z\_| ~Sᵒ Jᵒgm Am ᵒᵒ  
hVno Hᵒ Hᵒgo AnX\_rgw nᵒm nSᵒ h; Hᵒ Hᵒᵒ~nV g\_Po Zht h; na Wnᵒ X  
nᵒNᵒ \_zo ᵒᵒwZgw Xᵒ ʔm Vno HᵒXO {-Mna ᵒᵒ ᵒᵒ hVno Wnᵒ-Wnᵒ X  
\_nᵒw{-Zvr HᵒVno ""Oᵒ-OᵒA~ ~g Hᵒ A~ ~g Hᵒ. dntᵒ anᵒXd Hᵒ  
\_nᵒg~ Jᵒgm {nKb Jʔm ᵒʔmᵒ dno nᵒm Zht a l ᵒᵒ hVno dm\_| ^r HᵒU  
Vno dntᵒ nZᵒ^nd hr hVno ^bᵒᵒ AknZr hVno na ᵒ\_Hᵒ>Vno nZᵒ hr hno  
ᵒᵒ hVno Ego AnZ ^r HᵒXZOrHᵒ Vah à^Hᵒ gᵒ\_zo nZᵒ^nd de ʔX  
AnZᵒ AknZ ^r ᵒ\_Hᵒ>HᵒᵒVno à^wZnaᵒ Zht hᵒʔm Anp ""nT>nT>nᵒVr  
OJ \_ʔm' Ego ~hᵒ nᵒSᵒᵒ àHᵒ>Hᵒᵒna nZᵒ ^nd ᵒ\_X\_| Zht hᵒʔm  
Vno nᵒNᵒ ᵒᵒwᵒᵒrd nᵒ Anʔm Hᵒ ""ᵒ\_āo Hᵒ {gYᵒHšm \_\_ᵒOnʔm Zht,  
ʔp Hšh Hšm ^ʔm Xb ~nᵒ'.

FᵒVᵒ dntᵒ ~nV ^r àᵒ\_āo \_\_ᵒᵒ ~nV h; ʔm| Hᵒ^r AnZᵒ  
AknZ àHᵒ> hmo gHᵒ h; dmVn\_| ^r Ego ᵒᵒ" Ando hē Eᵒ Sᵒbᵒᵒ  
I\_r\_XZ\_nᵒZOrHᵒ gᵒm HᵒVr hVr. Eᵒ {XZ Hᵒᵒᵒdᵒᵒ dntᵒ dntᵒ AnZo  
RᵒHᵒOr, I\_r~nᵒHᵒUOr, nYam Jʔm SᵒbᵒᵒZo I\_r\_XZ\_nᵒZOrHᵒ Abnᵒm  
Xgao Hᵒᵒᵒndᵒ Hᵒ Xeᵒ Hᵒ^r {Hᵒʔo hr Zht hVo dntᵒ gnVrHᵒ [-Mna

RaHOr RSH \_nao{gH>Jlohc dno Vno Vb bbt RaHOrH\$ \_rfbe H\$do  
bJr. dntH\$ \_rfbeH\$ H\$naU \_ar Vah djiUdH\$ RaHOrH\$ ^r PpbnhO>  
^qr hndJr H\$ \_c bSSwmbto hji AH\$naU \_ar OaZH\$ grYr Sqrj H\$Zno  
Mnh ahr h; AnZH\$ OaJo \_naH\$ -RZno hndto dm ~I V H\$O~aXnVr AnZr  
OaZH\$ grYr H\$ao Vno AnZH\$ ngX Zht Ando na nZb h; nZb de  
djiUdH\$ RaHOr bSSwmbto\_gw\_XZ\_nhZOr ~Z Jlo

**nZb knZ-AknZgwna h;**

nZb Egr dnVw h; H\$ dno Z Vno nqno AknZ h; Anp Z dno nqo  
knZH\$ Ang m al o h; knZ Anp AknZ Xnznjgw AVrV H\$O~\_Zno^nd  
"nZb" h; knZ Anp AknZ \_j nZbH\$ ~ndeno Zht Om gH\$ h; AnZ  
nZbH\$ bjo Ego Zht H\$ gH\$ hc H\$ nZb h; Vno knZ hndno hr M{hjo H\$N>  
knZ\_wJu bnd H\$Vo hndto hc H\$ AknZrZH\$ bjo nZb-^pSVH\$no \_w^h;  
knZrZH\$ bjo knZ\_w^h; na gM ~nV Egr Zht h; nZbH\$no knZH\$ gnV  
H\$O~\_nm \_nab\$no da Zht h; nZb knZ Anp AknZ Xnznjgw nao H\$O~EH\$  
\_Zno ^nd h; Anp dno \_Zno^nd H\$gno h;? AnZ XdH\$OrH\$ ag"gw dntH\$  
g\_P gH\$ hc

XdH\$Or-dgXalOrZo Vnqjm H\$ar. agYZ hndto RaHOr CZH\$  
aEqrj ^jo Anp nJn\$ H\$ ~ndno Sqrj BAN\$ h; CZZo RaHOrH\$ nng da  
\_nqj H\$ AmH\$ Ogrno nV h\_H\$ M{hjo H\$H\$ RaHOr Mna ^Om Anp  
Mna AnqV YnaU H\$H\$ Nnaojo ~nbH\$H\$ e\$ \_j aH\$> ^jo RaHOr aH\$Oa  
V~ XdH\$OrZo CZH\$ nVqV H\$Vo ^jo EH\$ ~nV H\$hr H\$ qm e\$ \_j Vno  
AmH\$ H\$g Zht nhMnzVno hndj Vno ^r nhMnz Omj Vno Anp nhMnz  
Omj Vno Adiq \_na Xolno

qjm agjH\$ Oam gnVno H\$ Ono aH\$> ^qj h; dno ^JdnZ^ h;

Egrno knZ XdH\$OrH\$ h; Vno H\$g ^JdnZH\$ H\$go \_na gH\$ Anp qjX H\$g  
\_na gH\$ h; Vno Ono aH\$> ^jo hc dno ^JdnZ^ H\$go Vno Xd no qjo ~nV a\_o H\$ h;  
a\_o knZ Anp AknZ Xnznjgw D\$naH\$ ~nV h; XdH\$OrH\$ CZH\$no a\_o qjo  
g\_Pm aono h; H\$ Am ~hV gnXa e\$ngw aH\$> ^jo na ~nb e\$ \_j  
AmH\$ {dIUe\$ VnH\$ Xd H\$ \_nb\$ Sa bJ aono h; H\$ H\$g H\$ht AmH\$  
nhMnz Z Omjlo qjo ~nV Z Vno knZ \_j I n gH\$ h; Z AknZ \_j qjX knZ \_j  
qjH\$ I nmAno Vno H\$g H\$no Sa Zht bJZno M{hjo AknZ \_j I nmAno Vno dno  
I n Zht gH\$ h; Sqrj H\$ ndqrj XdH\$Or RaHOrH\$ nVqV \_j "'Cngfa  
{dIdn^\_Z'" Am {dIdn^\_m \_ao qjH\$ aH\$> ^jo hno qjm H\$ h\$ aho hc na  
nmN\$ qjm ^r H\$ h\$ aho hc H\$ "'H\$gn^Ah^\_AYraYr:" \_nb\$ H\$ggw Sa  
bJ aono h; Vno g\_Pno H\$ qjo ~nV knZ Anp AknZ H\$ \_j ^r Zht I n gH\$  
h; qjm ~nV H\$ i qjm qjm H\$ db nZbH\$ e\$ \_j hr hno gH\$ h;

**~H\$ AnZo ^ndnZ\$ TxbZno=nam J{V :**

^JdnZzo ^r qjo hr ~nV dgXalOr-XdH\$OrH\$ g\_Pmqr H\$  
"'qjH\$ \_n\$ ~^nd^ nV ^nd^ MngH\$"  
{MwqjVnqH\$ nZbnq qjH\$ qjH\$ \_Xj qV nam^\_?"

OnH\$ ~^ndgw gnV dntH\$ nV H\$ e\$ \_j g\_Aqj H\$ Zht Om gH\$ Ono  
Anp OnH\$ nV \_nZno dntH\$ ~^Vqj H\$ Zht g\_Aqj Ono gH\$ Ono na ^JdnZzo  
Ankm H\$ar H\$ Vw \_nb\$ ~^ndgw ^r Xd no Anp nV ^ndgw ^r Xd no Ego  
H\$adgw Vw \_er nam J{V H\$ aNBV H\$ bndto qjo nam J{V H\$ qzgr? AnZ  
g\_Pj H\$ dH\$ER\$ aNBV H\$ qjH\$ ~nV hndj Awdm H\$O~\_S\$ ^nar  
gm\_i^q^CZ \_j aH\$> hno Omjor Awdm OY \_ \_aUH\$no MSH\$ Nj> Omjor  
dntH\$ ^JdnZ^ nam J{V H\$Vo hndj Xgao \_wZH\$ {hgm-gw qjo nam J{V  
hndj na ^pSV\_wjH\$ {hgm-gw qjo g~ j H\$ J{V h\$ ^pSV\_wjH\$ {hgm-gw  
nam J{V qjo h; H\$ ~H\$ AnZo ^ndH\$ AZe\$ Txb nznno

H\$O~{e\$enH\$na, {M}H\$na, gVna, H\$na qjm gVna nam J{V H\$

ànbV ^qloH\$- H\$hmcl? CZZo\_Z\_| Om AnH\$VH\$ àH\$Q>H\$adbl\$ gm/r hmlo  
 dnH\$ AnZr H\$ebVngw O~ nìWa\_| H\$wOno bH\$S\$ \_| { {À>| qm gmZm\_|  
 àH\$Q>H\$à Xdl V~ CZH\$ nam J{V ànbV hmo Jqjr. Arp \_Z\_| Ono AnH\$V gm/r  
 hmlo dno q{X H\$arJa àH\$Q>H\$à Zht gH\$ Vno dno dnH\$ j J{V ^q H\$hmclor.  
 Ego ^p\$V\_mUH\$ nam J{V V~ ^qjr H\$hmclor H\$ O~ dno AnZo\_Z\_| ^m{dV  
 ^JdmZH\$ è\$H\$ ^JdmZ^| àH\$Q>H\$à nmlo

~€-H\$ ^OZrVqVqK\$S\$bl\$ H\$om=^p\$V :

XñVH\$nar, {MÌH\$nar AnX Ogo H\$H\$VahH\$ H\$om hc Ego hr  
 ^p\$V ^r EH\$ VahH\$ H\$om h; ^JdmZH\$ KSZbl\$ H\$om h; {MÌH\$na V~  
 H\$eb H\$hmlo h; H\$ O~ dno H\$wOno dnH\$ \_Z\_| aho ^ndZH\$ {MÌH\$ è\$H\$ \_|  
 àH\$Q>H\$à gH\$. Ego hr ^p\$V\_mU ^r V~ H\$eb H\$hmlo h; H\$ O~ dno  
 AnZo öXq\_| ^ao ^qlo ^ndH\$\_H\$ ñde\$H\$ ^JdmZ^| àH\$Q>H\$à gH\$. Jm{H\$  
 V~ H\$eb H\$hmlo H\$ O~ dno AnZo\_Z\_| CRè ^ndZH\$ ñdaZH\$ \_ndq\_gw  
 àH\$Q>H\$à gH\$. q{X dno Egrno H\$à gH\$ h; Vno dno namJ{VH\$ ànbV hmo Jqjr  
 Arp \_Z\_| EH\$ Vnz gmM aèno hmlo Arp Jbm\_gw H\$H\$VahH\$ Xyga-Xyga ñda  
 {ZH\$ aho hmcl Vno { 'sa dno Jm{H\$ H\$eb Zht H\$hmclno na XdlH\$OrZo  
 ^JdmZH\$ nùH\$ è\$H\$ Mno hVo ^JdmZ^ CZH\$ nùH\$ è\$H\$ \_| ànbV hmo Jqjr  
 XdlH\$OrH\$ nam J{V ànbV hmo Jqjr. S\$bl\$H\$ ^ndH\$ de hnb\$ R\$H\$Or  
 ~nbH\$UOr\_gw\_XZ\_nbzOr ~Z Jqjr S\$bl\$H\$ nam J{V ànbV hmo Jqjr.  
 Šqj? ŠqjH\$ S\$bl\$R\$H\$OrH\$ KSelo| ^p\$V\_mU H\$eb H\$onH\$na hVr.  
 na\_nē\_m ^r H\$onH\$na h; H\$ Omo AnZ g~ZH\$ KS> aèno h; na dm  
 na\_nē\_nH\$ KSZbl\$ H\$onH\$na Zm ^p\$V\_mU^h; na\_nē\_nH\$ H\$db AZŭd  
 H\$adbl\$ H\$om knZ\_m^ hmo gH\$ h; na na\_nē\_nH\$ KSZbl\$ H\$om  
 knZ\_mU^ nng Zht h; knZ\_mU^ qlo EH\$ ŶqjZVm h; AnZ Ogo H\$H\$VahH\$  
 ~n{b|, g\_n{mna Onzbl dno knZ\_mU^h; na AnZ H\$H\$VahH\$ {b| gH\$ Vno  
 dno gm{H\$E q H\$hmlo h; V~ AnZ nrH\$ Zht h; gm{H\$E q H\$na hc AnZ ŠqjH\$  
 H\$VnH\$ àH\$Q>H\$à aho hc AnZr ~{O\_| dm VahH\$ Andol hc H\$ Om ^ndH\$

H\$Vn àH\$Q>H\$àZno Mnh| dnH\$ AnZ àH\$Q>H\$à gH\$ hc AnOH\$ H\$hmZr  
 gwZde-gwZndbl\$ nO{V I V\_ hmo Jqjr. nmzO O\_mZo| Ego-Ego H\$hmZr  
 gwZndbnbo bnol hnbVohVo H\$ H\$hmZr gwZnVo-gwZnVo H\$hmZr ~ZnVo Onq| Arp dno  
 H\$hmZr I V\_ hr Zht hmlo CZH\$ BVZr b\$-r H\$hmZr q{X Zht hnbV hVr. na  
 CZH\$ ~{OH\$no i qmna CVZno gj \_ hnbVohVo H\$ H\$dr Ogo AnZo ^ndZH\$  
 eāX\_| T\$ b gH\$ dgo H\$hmZr H\$Zolnbo H\$ebVngw AnZo ^ndZH\$ H\$hmZrH\$  
 è\$H\$ \_| T\$ b gH\$VohVo Ego öXq\_| Ono à^w{dfqH\$ ^nd àH\$Q>^qlo dm Vahgw  
 à^H\$ T\$ b gH\$, à^H\$ JbzH\$ T\$ b gH\$ dno hr ^ŠVH\$ nam J{V h;  
 ~nbdo| dnUrH\$no AnanŶ em{X hmlo na qlo ^JdmZH\$ gaOdbl\$ H\$om h;  
 Ogo ^JdmZ^ AnZno gOZhma h; dgo ^p\$V ^JdmZH\$ gOZhma h;  
 IrJnb{bZnVOrH\$ EH\$ galH\$Zo Ab\$ ~I V IrJnb{bZnVOrH\$ H\$H\$ Ann  
 Vno gj nV^ nēfñm\_ hmo V~ IrJnb{bZnVOrZo ~Sè gKa dMzm\_Ŷ {H\$ qlo  
 AnnZo H\$H\$H\$ \_c nēfñm\_ Zht h; na Vahmar ^p\$V nēfñm\_ h; \_Vb~,  
 ^p\$V\_| dno gm\_iq{h; H\$ dno nēfñm\_ KS>gH\$ h;

{ZJnhZoxd r \_hñ~VZo\_nZr,  
 Var ~{gmbor Var bnOdm-r,  
 BZ Anq n{H\$ Anb\_ Jbm-r-Jbm-r

knZr ~€-H\$ OnZ gH\$ h; ^O Zht gH\$ h;

ñZn-^p\$V\_| dno gm\_iq{h; H\$ dno na\_nē\_nH\$no è\$H\$ KS>gH\$ h;  
 ñZnH\$ Ñ{r>| qlo VnH\$V h; knZH\$ Ñ{r>| qlo gm\_iq{Zht h; qlo ~nV  
 g\_{Pqno gnao emi nT>bn knZH\$ Ñ{r>| Egr gm\_iq{Zht ~VnH\$ h; H\$  
 knZrH\$ AZŭd hmlo H\$ AnO \_ao R\$H\$OrH\$ R\$>bJ ahr h; H\$Nw Egrno  
 Cnm{ H\$H\$ H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ R\$>Zht bJo knZrH\$ Egrno AZŭd Zht hmo gH\$ h;  
 H\$ AnO R\$H\$OrH\$ Ja\_r bJ ahr h; H\$Nw Ego Cnm{ H\$H\$ H\$ Ongw R\$H\$OrH\$  
 Ja\_r Zht bJo knZr ~agn/H\$ \_ng\_| qlo Zht gmM gH\$ h; H\$ Ogo AnZ  
 ~agn/H\$no AnZŶX bolo hc Ego R\$H\$OrH\$ ^r ~agn/H\$no AnZŶX {bdnd|

gndΘ{ZH\$ \_p/Xa H\$XI nZmhc:

BZ \_p/XaZZo Vno n(ri>w)P\$no gdZne H\$a {X\$no hi, ~nH\$ Ohn\$ H\$^r RahaOrH\$ JhgdntH\$ ah\$agwgdln hnr hVr dhr\$-agnVH\$ \_ng\_ RahaOrH\$ Ego {R\$Zzo nYanjo OnVo hVo H\$ Ohn\$ RahaOr ~agnVH\$ AnZyX bo gH\$. {H\$eZJT>\_ O~ " \_PlomH\$ Prb ^a OmVr V- {H\$eJT> Xa~na AnZo RahaOrH\$ PrbH\$ {H\$Zmanno qh\$am PlomVo \$q\$ntH\$ OnH\$no \_Om AnZ boahoc dno AnZ AnZoRahaOrH\$ ^r {bdnd, \$loH\$ H\$e^kuzr Zht H\$a gH\$ hi, \$lo Vno Ono ^SV hnoo Ono H\$onH\$a hnoo dno hr H\$a gH\$ hi; ~nH\$ AnZo \$q\$ntH\$ \_p/Xa Vno H\$amJna hc H\$gZo Ogo XolH\$OrH\$ nH\$ {gnnr-Vntoz^ H\$ ~\$no-nV\_ H\$X H\$a al o hVo H\$ H\$ht RahaOr ~hna Z Mbo Onm Ego \_p/XaZ\_ RahaOrH\$ Vntom\_ ~\$ H\$a {X\$no Onm hc RahaOrH\$ H\$ {X\$no Onm H\$ Ann ~hna nYna OnAnno Vno AnnH\$ XeZ\$im ^JV AnnH\$ H\$ng-H\$ng I nDJo \$ngw AnnH\$ Vno \$ht ~ReahZno nSalo Ann H\$ht nYna Zht gH\$no hno \$lo \$q\$im nml \$>n(ri>w)P\$ Zm\_noMbm a>\$no hi; g\_P\_ Zht Andoh;

"H\$Vm Z'H\$ Xa~naH\$ ~nV Ann bml gZnoo Vno AmM\$© hndJno H\$Vm\_ZH\$ Xa~naH\$ {ZaYVa n\$EZ, \$no Ogo H\$am\_ i\$riV ahZno nS\$no RahaOrH\$ {-Zm dno ah Zht gH\$Vo \$ngw dno AnZo \_nVno H\$e^r\_ Jnr-VH\$im {-N\$H\$ \_nVno ~Sno grm \$n ~n\$H\$ dm grm \$nH\$ {H\$om\_ AnZo RahaOrH\$ nYanVo AnZo \$hng RahaOrH\$ {df\_ nY\$no Onm hi H\$ "H\$Z'H\$ \_nVno RahaOr {-anOo h?" gM\_w\_ H\$Vm\_ZH\$ Xa~naH\$ \_nVno hr CZH\$ RahaOr {-anOo Egrno VnXn\$^H\$no ^nd CZH\$no AnZo RahaOrH\$ aV hVno dno j {i\$H\$no Raha hVno CZH\$ Kn\$no gdna Xa~naH\$ \_nVno {-anOo ^\$lo \$no\_ gr\_b hnzno AZH\$ hVno AnZ j {i\$ Zht hc AnZH\$ \$no gw Sa bJoh; AnZH\$ Sa bJoh; Vno AnZoRahaOrH\$ ^r Sa bJono Anp \$X AnZ \_e\$ \_ne\$jo Am\_nkm hc Vno { \$a AnZoRahaOr ^r H\$jo H\$ Mb hno Onm Xno-Xno hnr. Ego p\$WV Am Onm Vno AnZ ^p\$V\_w)P\$ H\$onH\$a ~Z J\$lo \$lo H\$onH\$ar hi, \$lo ~nV Z Vno knZ\_ I nmr Om gH\$ hi; Z Aknz\_.

\_cA\$ga PngRH\$ anZrH\$ ~nV H\$ng\$ PngRH\$ anZroEH\$ ~AmnH\$ anOm ~Zndbt{b\$lo Jnk {b\$no A\$OZZo H\$hr H\$ h\_ \$im ~AmnH\$ anOm Zht \_nzJo anZro H\$ono H\$ Png\_ \_c anZr h\$ \_c OnH\$ anOm ~Znro Mnh\$ dno anOm H\$onm\$lo A\$OZZo \$ntH\$no {dant {H\$im anZro H\$hr H\$ Vno { \$a \$no H\$ano OnH\$ anOm ~Znro hi; dntH\$ AnZr nrRao ~n\$H\$ dno aU- \_nz\_ CVar. I w bS\$. KmJb ^r ^\$r. dntH\$ ^ncom M\$im A- grn/H\$ \$im dntH\$no ~On \$no\_ \_a Zht gH\$no hVno \$no\_ ~RahaOrRao ~n\$H\$ CVZno dntH\$ ~O\_Im hVr H\$ \_y \$m ~nV g\_Pno H\$ \$im ~nVH\$ ~O\_Im `m \_y \$m\_ Znr Zht Om gH\$ hi, \$q\$ntH\$ anZr aUMES hVr. \_e\$ \_ne\$jo CVne hVr. grn\_ dno EH\$ \_n\$ ^r hVr. dno j InUr \_n\$ hVr. j ml^nd^nd dm\_ ndn^\_nz ndnVrZVm em\$H\$ ^nd OJm aono hVno Anp \_nVEd dm\_ dntg\$ OJm aono hVno

djUd Sab\$arH\$ ag" \_ Anm hVno H\$ dno AnZo g^r djUdH\$ RahaOrH\$ R\$> {gH\$Vo Xd Zht gH\$Vr hVr. dno H\$a-H\$a \_nbe ~nbH\$UbnH\$ \_XZ\_nZOr ~Zm {X\$lo \$lo Z Vno Aknz hi; Z knz hi, \$lo BZ XnZngwnaoeD nZn hi; H\$ Ono F\$VH\$ \_ah\$> ^\$no hVno dgo grnV Vno \$lo ~hV CAM H\$ng nH\$ ~nV hi; na nml\$ CVZr CAM H\$ng nH\$ ^r Zht hi; H\$ AnZH\$ AZr^d\_ Zht Am gH\$. ~hV CAM H\$ng m hnd Vno AnZ \$ntH\$ grn^nd\_ ^r AZr^d H\$a gH\$. Anp CVZr CAM H\$ng m Zht hnd Vno Ogo em\$ H\$no hi; H\$ "VPH\$noXd m Zht \_hgy {H\$im hi; \_zo'. Ego \_hgy Vno AnZ ^r H\$a gH\$Z H\$ \_aoRahaOrH\$ R\$>bJ ahr hi; Ja\_r bJ ahr hi; Ego e\$na H\$e\$Vno gnt X hndJno Egrno e\$na H\$e\$X hndJno \$im VahH\$no am gnt X hndJno \$im VahH\$ g\_Jr gnt X hndJr • \$logrno {dVna I rJng\$Oro {H\$im hi;

^mdV\_ dgXol-XolH\$OrH\$ Ono Ankm ^JdnZZo H\$ar hVr H\$ ""\$ntn\$ \_n\$ ~^nd^ nml^nd^ MngH\$? ... \$im\$no Vo \_OqV nam?.." Vw \_abt ~^nd Anp nml^nd gw^Ono na \_zo Ogo AnnH\$ ~Vn\$no H\$ EH\$ ~I V \$X ~^ndgw RahaOrH\$ ^OJo Vno nml^ndgw ^Odo\_

VH\$or'\$ Amf|or. Ego hr q{X n{ ^ndgw ^O|Jo Vno ~e ^ndgw ^Odo|  
 VH\$or'\$ hmf|Jr. na EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H{ q{oVH\$or'\$ ~{OH{ Andoh; nZbH{  
 H\$'r q{oVH\$or'\$ Andohr Zht h; nZbH{ q{X q{m VahH\$ VH\$or'\$ AndoVno  
 dntH\$no\_Vb~ h; H{ nZb H\$\_ hno Jq{no ~{OH{ q{m VahH\$ VH\$or'\$ Oe\$  
 Andohc S{q{m H{ ~{O ~nVZH{ {d{^YZ I ESZ\_} gmb|oh; H{ q{X q{o Egrno h; Vno  
 dgnoZht hmf|Jno

H{anzH\$no CXnhaU XC\$ Vno dhr\$ nni>{b> q{no h; H{ ""b\_2`{bx`  
 db\_2`{jbx` Z dntH\$no H\$B{~m h; Z dno H\$B{H\$no ~m h; Z dntH\$ H\$B{  
 Anpox h; Z dno H\$B{H\$ Anpox h; H{anz\_} q{o Ono H\$ono Jq{no h; dgno  
 hr nde\$ ~e H\$no ^r h; na dno H\$zgo AW{ H\$B{H\$ Anpox Zht h; q{m  
 H\$B{H\$no {nVm Zht h; dno Uq{mZ Xzno M{h q{o Ogo brq{H\$ \_mVm-{nVnH{  
 AmngH{ ga^noH{ H\$naU H\$B{Anpox nXm hno h; dm Vahgw dntH\$ H\$B{  
 Anpox Zht h; na q{X q{o gnar gxi> dntH\$ Anpox Zht h; Vno { \$a q{o  
 gxi> Amf|r H\$nrq{r Anp q{X dntH{ Abndm Ana H\$htgw Amf|r h; Vno { \$a  
 dno S{q{m " I km h;? S{q{m H{ V~ Vno { \$a gxi> Ohnq{m Amf|r h; dntH{ hr  
 S{q{m I km Zht \_mZno? na O~ AnZ dntH{ I km \_mZ aho h{ A,,n{ \_mZ  
 aho h{ Vno ~nV gm\$ hno Jq{r H{ H\$B{-Z-H\$B{AW{ Vno dno ~m h; hr Z Vno  
 EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H{ O~ AnZ AebrnH\$ Anpox hno gH{ h{ Vno Aebrn  
 S{q{m AnZr Anpox Zht hno gH{? dno AnZr Anpox hno gH{ h; na ~nV  
 BVZrg h; H{ AnZo ^rVa dgno ^nd hno M{h q{o knZ Vno ^ndgw Zht hno  
 gH{no na nZbH\$no q{X ^nd h; Vno dno AnZo q{hns aH\$no hno gH{ h; Ono Amf|r  
 gxi> aH\$no H\$ao h; dno ndq{ S{q{m aH\$no Zht hno gH{? Ono S\$Qa AnnH\$no  
 BbnD H\$a gH{ dno I kH\$no BbnD S{q{m Zht H\$a gH{? Ono i q{pSV AnnH{  
 e\$ma H\$a gH{ dno I kH{ S{q{m Zht H\$a gH{? Ono i q{pSV Xyab{ nT\$ gH{ dno  
 I k S{q{m Zht nT>gH{? Ego hr ~e O~ gxi> aH\$no H\$a gH{ h; Vno I k  
 gxi> aH\$no ^r hno gH{ h; q{m ~nV H{ dXZog\_Pmf|r h;

""AOnf|\_mZno~h{Ym{dOnf|Vo Vn{ Yram n{aOmZpV{ q{nr\_2'.

dno AOnf|\_mZ h; q{o hH\$H\$V h; q{o dntH{ ~e nZbt\$no e\$ h; na  
 ""~h{Ym{dOnf|Vo' dno O~-O~ dntH\$ BAN\$ hno V~ dno H\$B{Vahgw aH\$no  
 hno gH{ h; AWdm Ogo gwZna gmZm\_gw JhZm KS> bo h; H{hna Ogo  
 {A>gw ~aV KS> bo h; q{m Ogo gwZna bH\$S\$ \_gw '\$ZuMa KS> bo h; Ego  
 O~-O~ H\$B{ ^SV-H\$onH\$na\_} dm ~e \_gw AnZo ^JdnZH{ KSab{S\$  
 gm\_i q{aH\$no hno h; V~ dno AOnf|\_mZ ^r ~h{Ym{dOnf|Vo hno Onf| h;  
 ~e CZ-CZH{ ^ndH{ AZgrna CZH{ gm\_Zo aH\$no hno gH{ h; eV{EH\$ h; H{  
 dm ~e H{ gm\_Zo dgk{dOr-KalH\$OrH{ Ogo {ZIN\$ \_Zno nddntono H\$B{hno  
 M{h q{o H{ \_nb{ Veo Ogrno n{ M{h q{o h; ^nd q{X {ZIN\$ hmf|Jno Vno ^JdnZ  
 H\$no H{ V~ { \$a \_c Vno n{ ~Z gH{no na q{X H\$B{H{ n{ M{h Vno hno  
 na \_ao Ogrno n{ Zht M{h Vno hno Vno { \$a H{anzH\$no {g{Omf| ""b\$`{jbx`db\$  
 q{jbx`...'' Am Onf|no q{o Vno ~nV Amf|r AbJ hno Jq{r. na O~ H\$B{  
 dntH{ H\$no H{ \_nb{ Veo Ogrno n{ M{h q{o Vno ^JdnZ H\$no H{ R\$H\$ h; \_c  
 Vafo q{o n{ ~Z gH{ h; H\$B{ ^JdnZH{ ho H{ \_nb{ Veo Ogrno g I m M{h q{o h;  
 ^JdnZ g I m ^r ~Z gH{ h{ AO{H{ g I m ^JdnZ H\$go ~ZohVo "hna/H\$no aV  
 hns q{m 'b Jq{o R{hnaB, g-goD\$lr ao gJnB". AO{ anOm hVo Vno R{hnaOr  
 ^r H\$VnH\$ Vno hVona ao H{ ga-Y{ q{og~ Xe q{no Zht Onf| h;

\_c EH\$ ~I V \_ao { \_gw { \_bdo Jq{no dm ~I V \_ano { \_I AnZno  
 Ka ~Xb aeono hVno { \_I Anp dntH{ Kadntbo g~ O{h\$no gm\_mZ aI aho  
 hVo CZH{ VH\$or'\$ \_} Xd H{ \_zo n{ H{ S{q{m g\_n{q{m h; Vno dno H\$nr  
 H{ q{o {nO\$am h\_gw CR> Zht aeono h; \_zo H\$nr H{ emf|X \_agw CR> Onf|no  
 \_zo dno {nO\$am CR\$H{ O{h\$no MT\$ {Xq{no dhr\$ EH\$ d{Ud I S\$no hVno \_nb{  
 {nO\$am CR\$Vo Xd H{ dntH{ \_gw {ZH\$no Jq{no ""h| h| h| ... Ann Andq{??".  
 dntH{ ~nbdcb{ H\$naU \_ano XnmV ea\_m Jq{no dno ~n{e q{no H{ bno H\$ht VnH{  
 \_ano\_OXg Z g\_P b| \_zo H\$nr H{ bno g\_P| Vno ^bo g\_P| Ver~\_ar Vno  
 XnmV h; Z Var n{ CR\$clo\_} \_nb{ H\$B{e\_} Zht Amahr h; dno ~n{e q{no H{ Veo  
 ^SV S{q{m gmb|U? \_zo H\$nr H{ CZH{ g\$ \_ano AbJ VahH\$no ga-Y{ h; Anp



eššm-g\_nVznġ\_H\$ nX : H\$B©H\$B©~I V H\$BZo ^ŠVgw H\$Nw nVnġno  
hmdo dntHġ Cġna\_| H\$©nXZH\$ aMZm ^B©h; Ogo dntVnġ Ando h; Hġ H\$BZo  
gġXngOrHġ H\$B©{dfġH\$ ^ndZntHġ {dfġ\_| àiZ {H\$ġno gġXngOrZo  
Cġna\_| H\$B©nX gġm {Xġno {H\$VZo hr nX ġm àUmbrgw ^r àH\$D> ^ġo hc

EH\$ gĀMr ~nV H\$ġ Vno O~ nXHġ àH\$D> hmdbt\$ àUmbHġ  
g\_PHġ nXH\$no I dU-H\$VZ AnZ H\$ao hc Vno EH\$ AbJ hr AnZĶX AnVno  
hmdo h; V~ dm nXH\$ AnZr g\_P\_| Mna Mng bJ OnVo hmdo hc

**{ZĒġHġ\_ Anp F\$V/Hġ\_ H\$ngā-ŶY :**

F\$V/Hġ\_nZygra gdnH\$ gmar ~mar{H\$ġ Vno ~hV {dnVnaH\$ Anġ m  
aI o hc na gġ o\_| \_zo nhbo Ono I nH\$ŋ(àne\$ŋ) ~Vnġno hVno dno \_c AnnHġ  
{'šagw ~VnC\$ hġ gnV~hr~gnV Ogo {H\$ H\$bo \_zo AnnHġ ~Vnġno hVno Hġ  
gdntH\$no gm\_nġVġġm Ono {ZĒġHġ\_ h; dno hr F\$V/Hġ\_Hġ AZygra n{ad{Vġ  
hnb/m aho h; Ogo {ZĒġgdntH\$no Hġ\_ Vno 365 {XZH\$no Hġ\_ h; na Ogr-  
Ogr F\$Vw AnVr Omdo h; dgr-dgr F\$V/Hġ AZygra {ZĒġgdntH\$no Hġ\_ ^r  
~XbVno Mēġno Onġ h; AnZ ġntHġ Ego g\_P gHġ hc Hġ {ZĒġHġ\_ g\_P bno  
Hġ EH\$ \_H\$Z h; Vno F\$V/Hġ\_ dm \_H\$ZHġ ^rVaH\$ gOmdo>h; gOmdo>AnZ  
g\_ġ-g\_ġno \_H\$ZHġ ^rVa ~XbVo hmdo hc na \_H\$Z dntbr aho h; Ego hr  
{ZĒġHġ\_ dntbr aho h; na ^rVaH\$ gOmdo>F\$V/Hġ AZygra ~XbVr aho h;

**F\$V/Hġ\_| {ZĒġHġ\_ Hġgb²Zht hmdoh; :**

AnZo bntH\$H\$ OrdZgw ^r ġm ~nVHġ AnZ g\_P gHġ hc Ogo  
{ZĒġHġ\_| AnZ H\$ŋSŋ nhZo hc F\$V/Hġ\_ ~Xbdmo F\$V/Hġ AZygra H\$ŋSŋ  
^r ~Xb~XbHġ nhZVo hmdo hc Ogo R\$>| H\$ŋ> ñdġa, erb, ~Ų> \_ndm,  
H\$ZOm nhZVo hmdo hc Ja\_r\_| gVr H\$ŋSŋ nhZVo hmdo hc g\_Pdbt\$ ~nV  
ġm\_| ġo h; Hġ {ZĒġHġ\_ Mntw aho h; {ZĒġHġ\_Hġ Hġgb² H\$Hġ F\$V/Hġ\_ Zht  
hmdo h; {ZĒġHġ\_| gOmdo> AŶVa AnVno hmdo h; {ZĒġHġ\_ Anp F\$V/Hġ\_ Hġ

~rM gā-ŶY ~am-a dgm hr hmdo h; Hġ Ogm gā-ŶY \_H\$Z Anp gOmdo>Hġ  
~rM hmdo h; Ja\_r\_| AnZ \_H\$Z\_| nġ nE\$ Mbntġ|Jo nanzO\_o\_nzm\_| I gH\$  
Ond> bJntġ OnVr hVr. nntzrH\$no {NSH\$nd H\$ao hc 'dntanE\$ Mbntġ|OnVo R\$>  
nSŋr Vno ē\$ġrHġ nSxm bJntġ|Onġ|Jo AnO hrġa Mbntġ|Onġ|hc \_H\$Z dno  
hr h; na dntH\$ gOmdo>F\$V/Hġ\_nZygra ~XbVr Onġ|o h;

**{ZĒġHġ\_ =nVnġr^nd; F\$V/Hġ\_ =gĀMmar^nd :**

agemóH\$ n{a^ntm\_| ġm ~nVHġ g\_PZr hmdo Vno AnZ ġnt H\$ŋ  
gHġ hc Hġ {ZĒġHġ\_ nVnġr^nd h; Anp F\$V/Hġ\_ gĀMmar^nd h;  
{ZĒġgdntHġ ^ndHġ nVnġr aI Vo ^ġo F\$V/Hġ\_nZygra dm\_| HġN>HġN> AŶVa  
AnVno hmdo h; gĀMmar^nd Anp nVnġr^ndHġ ~rM AŶVa Ann Ego g\_P  
gH\$no hno Hġ Ogo EH\$ ñZbH\$no nVnġr ^nd h; ġo ñZbH\$no ^nd H\$ġ|\_ aho  
h; na dm ñZbHġ H\$naU H\$^r AnZHġ {dah hmdo h; H\$^r gġnt hmdo h;  
H\$^r AnZHġ Xwl hmdo h; H\$^r-H\$^r Jūgm ^r AnVno hmdo h; Jūgm^r Am  
aŋo h; dno ġm {bġbt\$ AnZo| H\$Bġ{bġoñZb h; ñZb Zht hmdo Vno Jūgm ^r  
H\$adb\$ Oe\$V Šġm? ñZb\_| hr H\$^r hġdbt\$ BĀNŋ hmdo h; Vno H\$^r anġbt\$  
BĀNŋ hmdo h; Ego ^r {ZĒġHġ\_ EH\$ nVnġr^nd h; Anp F\$V/Hġ\_ gĀMmar^nd  
h;

OJZno gw-h\_| hr h; gmZno anVHġ hr h; na F\$Vw Hġ\_Hġ AZygra  
AnZ Xd o hc Hġ Ja\_r\_| O~ AnZ OJo hc V~ COnbm hmdo h; na CVZo  
hr ~Oo O~ AnZ R\$>\_| OJo hc V~ AŶam hmdo h; ġo AŶVa gOmdo>  
h; I nH\$ŋ dno hr h;

**Xalno^ġdm Xal\$ġġOve= \_ġntġm**

Xygar g\_Pdbt\$ ~nV ġm\_| ġo h; Hġ MHġHġ AndVZ\_| Ono MbVr aho  
h; dntHġ "F\$Vw Šhġno Onġ h; ġo F\$Vw AnZo OrdZ\_| ^r Ando h; dntH\$  
AZġĶV AnZHġ Ogo hmdo h; dntHġ H\$naU gw ~Xwl AnZHġ Ogo hmdo hc dno

g~ AnZo gōŋā^hō ^r hndō h; agemóH\$ N{r>| ŋrhō "gmYraUrH\$U'  
H\$omOmŋ h; gmVZm| ŋm ~nVH\$no ~h|/ \_hēd h; enō ŋrhō H\$no h; Hō "'Xdn  
^ŋdmXol\$ŋOVō'. Om XolH\$no AnZ ŋIOZ H\$ao hē dno ŋIOZ dm XolHō Ogo  
~ZHō hr hno gHō h; ŋm ~nVHō Ann ŋrhō g\_P gH\$no hno Hō Ogo \_hndra  
ndm\_r {XJā~a hVo Vno Oz \_ŋrZHō ^r {XJā~a hndno nS\$no A~ H\$ō  
{XJā~agwAnZ Egr Anj ma | Hō dno \_hndra ndm\_rHō dō YandVno gnd/vno  
Hō I K Ono {XJā~a h; dnhō Z Vno dō Yandbt\$ ŋŋdprVW g\_P hndŋr Anp  
Z dm| dnhō \_Pm hr Annŋr. ŋngw hr enō Zo {ZŋL ~Zmŋno Hō "'Xdn ^ŋdm  
Xol\$ŋOVō'. Xol Ogo hndō XolH\$no ŋIOZ H\$ano ŋrhō "'XolHō Ogo hndō' H\$no  
\_Vb~ Šŋm? XolH\$no Ogrno ndē\$ŋ h; Ogo dnhō Jw-Y\_©hç Ogr dnh\$  
brbrnE\$ hē CZ ndē\$ŋ-Jw-Y\_©brbrnHō AnZ O~ Vh\$ AnZndŋo Zht V~  
Vh\$ dm XolHō ŋIOZ-nŋZ\_| AnZHō M{hŋŋo Ogrno AnZŋX ^r Zht Annŋrno  
Anp AnZno dm| Bŋdnd²|³ ^r Zht hndŋno XolH\$ ~nV Nnd\$ gmYraU  
~nV ~Vnç\$ h\$ AnnHō H\$ō EHS ~ÀMnHō {I bnZno h; Ann ~ÀMnHō  
{I bnZn| dnhō AI ~na nT\$ hō gndno bJndō Vno {~Mnno ~ÀMm ^r naenz hno  
Omŋŋno Anp Ann^r naenz hno OmAnno Šŋrhō ~ÀMnH\$no\_Z AI ~naHō  
g\_nVna gndHō ~hbolno Zht. AnO àYnz\_ŋŋr dnh\$ Jŋŋo dm XēHō gnV  
àYnz\_ŋŋrZo ŋŋo g\_Pnŋ/m {H\$ŋno Egr g~ ~nV| gndō| ~ÀMnHō ag Zht  
Annŋrno ~ÀMm AnnHō Xd Hō ^J Omŋŋno na ŋŋX Ann ~ÀMnHō gnV  
~ÀMnHō g\_P\_| Ando Egr ~nV| H\$ano ~ÀMm agŋZ hno Omŋŋno AnnH\$  
An\$H\$bo ^bo {H\$VZr ^r ^nar hndō Ann gndō {hŋXmVnzH\$no ~nŋm AnZo  
\_nVnno bbt\$ Ky Vohndōna ~ÀMnHō {I bnZn| dno A\$H\$bo H\$no Zht Annŋr.  
~ÀMnHō {I bnZn| Vno ~MnZnH\$ ~nV| hr H\$no\_| Annŋr. hndŋr, Knnd\$ ~\$a  
H\$ ~nV| hr H\$no\_| Annŋr. Vno ~ÀMnHō {I bnZn| bŋŋo {I bnZndmbbt\$ I K  
nhbo ~ÀMm ~ZZno nS\$no Ann AnZo AZndgwŋm ~nVHō g\_P gH\$no Hō  
Ono àŋŋ>Ank\_r {OVZr OēXr ~ÀMnHō é{M Anp nd^nd Hō AZē\$ŋ ~nVZHō  
ES\$ŋO>H\$ gHō h; CVZno dno ~ÀMnHō gnV AnZno \_b-\_{bnm VŋOrgw~T\$  
gHō h; Anp Ono AnZo ~S\$ŋZHō R\$ŋH\$ŋ| aho dngw ~ÀMm Xp ^ndVno aho h;

Anp AV\_| ~ÀMm Anp dnhō ~nM Xp ~T\$ŋr Mbr Ondō h;

"'Xdn ^ŋdm Xol\$ŋOVō'H\$ ~nV Ogo ~ÀMnno bndy hndō h; Ego hr  
ŋŋo ~nV anOnHō Cna ^r bndy hndō h; ŋŋX H\$ndHō anOnH\$ gdm H\$Zr h; Vno  
anOgr dŋdgw dnhō gdmH\$ŋ ^r ahZno nS\$no H\$Hō Xŋŋam ^nbZo {H\$VZr  
AAN\$ ~nV H\$ŋr h; : "'arPoam-S\$ WH\$ Jar- brnt\$ ap ^ndrZoZd ^ndō ap  
A\_no Vno anOZm I ngm I dng, \_p\$V \_Z Z Ando ad'. ŋŋŋŋm h; "'Xdn  
^ŋdm Xol\$ŋOVō' ŋŋo {gŋmV h; ŋŋhr {bŋŋo nndzo O\_nZm| anOnZHō AVa\$ŋ  
gdmH\$ anOnHō gm \$m-nJ\$Hō Ogo hr gm \$m-nJ\$ŋ nhZVo AnZo  
{H\$eZJT\$ anOm gm \$m nhZVo Vno ŋŋhndō Xa~nar ^r gm \$m nhZVo \_dn\$Hō  
anOnE\$ nJ\$ŋ nhZVo Vno dnhndō Xa~nar ^r nJ\$ŋ nhZVo AnZo ŋŋhndō JZJmH\$  
gdmr {ZH\$Vr V~ nrbr JZJmH\$ gdmr\_| g~ bnd nrbo H\$ŋS\$ Anp  
nrbo gm \$m nhZVo Jbom-r JZJmH\$ gdmr\_| Jbom-r nhZVo ŋŋo g~ Šŋm  
h; "'Xdn ^ŋdm Xol\$ŋOVō'H\$no {gŋmV h;

{edOrHō ^ŠV {InēS> Šŋŋŋ bJndō hē Šŋŋŋ {ed {InēS>  
YmaU H\$ao hē AnZ Šŋŋŋ {VbH\$ bJndō hē Šŋŋŋ AnZno H\$U {VbH\$  
YmaU H\$ao hē AnZohnd Vna Zht hē na Zht hē Vno ^nd>| Jŋŋo ^boXno hr  
aho na àndrZ H\$no\_| AnZ dŋUdZ²| Egr àndor hVr Hō dŋUd| {VbH\$  
H\$Vo ~I V AnZo Xno hndVZho e\$ -MH\$-JXm-nŋH\$ N\$ŋ bJm bŋo  
h\_mao {dŋUdHō Mna Annŋr hç h\_mao Mna hnd Zht hē Vno Hō>Zht h\_  
AnnŋrH\$ N\$ŋ hr bJm bŋo ŋŋo Šŋŋm h; "'Xdn ^ŋdm Xol\$ŋOVō'H\$no  
{gŋmV h; AnZonŋŋŋŋ Egrno Zht bJZno M{hŋŋo Hō \_ano AMH\$ H\$ō Xgar  
OmVH\$no h; ~ÀMnH\$ Qabr\_| ~ÀMm {\_b gHō h; JmZndrbt\$ Qabr\_|  
JmZndrbom {\_b gHō h; Ego Om XolH\$ Ogr Qabr h; dm XolH\$ Qabr\_|  
{bdbt\$ bŋŋo AnZo| dngō ndē\$ŋ, Jw, nd^nd, ŋŋdhrna bnZno nS\$no  
Zht Vno AnZ XolH\$no nŋZ H\$ Zht gH\$ŋo nŋZ-ŋIOZH\$no ŋŋo àndrZ  
{gŋmV h;

am\_nZD gaaXmfH\$ bnd AnZo\_nVnno VrZ ad ndmbno {VbH\$ S\$nj  
bJndoh? S\$njH\$ CZH\$ ~nbnOr ((dIU), I ra"Or dgrn {VbH\$ bJndohc \$lo  
H\$B@Y\_P\$hr {gOnV hndoeEgr ~nV Zht h; AnZo\_iQdhna\_ ^r \$lo hr ~nV  
h; nH\$B\_ | QVZ' \$i\_ hndoh; {d\_nZ H\$anZr\_ ^r QVZ' \$i\_ hndoh; dH\$b|  
H\$Bno H\$B>nhZVo hndohc ... \$lo "" Xalno ^fcdm Xal\$ QOV0'H\$no hr {gOnV h;

**^SVH\$ Ogo~ZH\$ ^SVH\$ gdnH\$A"rH\$na=nfi>**

nfi>nd\_ | \$im {gOnVH\$ N\$B@ {~Zm \$im\_ | H\$N> {defVm ^r On\$>  
J\$ir h; XalH\$ Ogo~ZH\$ XalH\$ gdm H\$al \$lo Vno \_\$im h; na AnZ Ogo  
hc dgo AnZgwm gdm Xal bnd dndH\$no Zm\_ "nfi>. \$imr {b\$lo AnZ e~arH\$  
ag" \_ | am\_MYBOrH\$ nfi>S\$nj \_nZoh? S\$njH\$ e~ar Egr hVr H\$ dndH\$ Z  
AnVna- {H\$imH\$no H\$B@knZ hVno Z endH\$ H\$B@g\_P hVr. dndH\$ Vno ~g  
BVZno knZ hVno H\$ am\_MYBOrH\$ Aandd\_ | H\$B@I O\$no ~a Z Am On\$lo Egr  
e~arH\$ gnV \$iX ^JdnZH\$ am\_ ~ZZno Zht AnVno hndoeV~ Vno ('\$a \$lo nfi>H\$  
~nV Zht ^\$ir, \_\$imrH\$ ~nV hno J\$ir. am\_ \$iX Egrno Amk al | H\$ \_c  
e~arH\$ ~a V~ hr AandH\$ O~ e~ar \_eo {OVZr eD hndoe \_eo {OVZr  
Anag nndoh Zht Vno YV2 VabH\$ \$lo Vno \_\$imr hno J\$ir am\_nVna\_ | "nfi> S\$im  
^\$ir? e~arH\$ O\$no ~a I n\$lo dndH\$ "Xalno ^fcdm Xal\$ QOV0'H\$ \_\$imrH\$no  
{dbnnd Zht h; na gnV~gnV ^SV Ogrno h; dm VahH\$ \_\$imr Xal ^r  
{Z^nzO V\$ina hno aono h; \$imH\$no Zm\_ "nfi> h; F\$VH\$ H\$ gdnH\$no ahn\$  
g\_Pno H\$ ^JdnZ2 AnZH\$ I ram\_H\$ Vah H\$ aho hc H\$ VndH\$ H\$Zgr R\$>  
VH\$or' \$ Xolo h; H\$gr Ja\_r VndH\$ VH\$or' \$ Xolo h; Vw R\$>~Ja\_r-  
~agnVH\$no S\$im BbnD H\$ah? R\$>\_ | VwH\$go OJo h; Ja\_r\_ | VwH\$go OJo h;  
R\$>\_ | VwH\$go gndoh? Ja\_r\_ | VwH\$go gndoh? ~agnV\_ | VwH\$go aho h;  
\_ndH\$ ^r Vw dm Vahgw al . Vno Xd no \$imr "" ^SVno ^fcdm ^JdnZ2 g\$im  
^d{V" h; ^JdnZ2 ^SVH\$no e\$in YnaU H\$a aho hc »\$im\_ | An\$imr "" Xalno  
^fcdm.. "H\$ \_\$imr Vno h; hr. dndH\$no AnZ {dand' Zht H\$a aho hc AnZ  
{VbH\$~N\$nm bJndohc AnZ CZ g~ \_\$imrH\$no nndoh H\$ahc AnZo \$imr

dno \_\$imr H\$ahc h; dndH\$ g\_Pno

AnZno R\$H\$ dOH\$no R\$H\$ h; \$imgw AnZ dm R\$H\$H\$ gdm  
dObrbm JndH\$ H\$ahc AnZ AnZr brbm gdm\_ | S\$imr Zht Jndohc? Ogo  
AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ OJnd| V~ \$imrOrH\$ nX JndH\$ OJndohc AnZ Egr  
JrV Zht ~Zm gH\$ H\$ "" \_ano nnd VwOJ". b{bVOr Jnd| H\$ "" b{bVH\$no  
bnd Vw OJ". {edanOOr H\$| H\$ "" {edanOH\$no bnd Vw OJ". i\$im\_  
\_Zna Jndohc "" i\$im\_ \_ZnaH\$no bnd OJ". Egrno AnZ Zht Jndohc AnZ  
\$imr hr Jnd| H\$ "" \$imrH\$no bnd OJ". \$lo "" Xalno ^fcdm Xal\$ QOV0'H\$no  
{gOnV h; \$im\_ \_\$imrH\$ AnZ N\$B>Zht aho hc dndH\$ AnZ Vnd>Zht aho hc  
na S\$imrH\$ AnZno Xal H\$db \_\$imrH\$no nde\$in Zht h; nfi>H\$no nde\$in h;  
\$imr{b\$lo AnZno Xal ^r H\$ah; H\$ Vw\_ar dOH\$ \_\$imrH\$no nndoh H\$a aono h;  
Vno \_cVar \_\$imrH\$no nndoh H\$e\$imr VndH\$ Ja\_r bJoh; Vno dndH\$ VyXg H\$goH\$no  
h;? \_ar ^r Ja\_r Vy dgo hr Xg H\$ah H\$ah Xm\_nkaXngOrH\$ dndV\_ | AmZno  
nT\$imr hnd| Jno H\$ R\$H\$OrZo Xm\_nkaXngOrH\$ XngrH\$ OVn\$imr H\$ Vw\_ g~  
Ja\_r\_ | anVH\$ hndXna OJh\_ | anV {~Vno hno Anp \_ndH\$ hdm Zht AndoeEgr  
OJh nnd| Anno hno \$lo S\$imr ~nV ^\$ir? \$lo \_\$imr h; H\$ nfi> ...

h\_nao\_WamYreH\$ Ka\_ | e\$Z^nd\_ | n\$>H\$no Zol ~\$imr ^\$imr hVno  
EH\$ g\_ | Egrno ^\$imrH\$ Ka\_ | ~ndH\$ZH\$ g\$imr ~T>J\$ir. R\$H\$OrH\$ Vno ~\$yo  
Zol {OVZr hr n\$> ^nd AnVr. CVZr n\$> Vno R\$H\$Or nrN\$Ka\_ | g~H\$ ngr  
Zht n\$>Vr. \$imrH\$no g\_nVnZ \$lo gnd\$imr H\$ Cna AbJgw and\$ ~Zm bZr.  
XnXr\_n\$ {Z\$imr g~ ~AMnZH\$ ^ndZ H\$anVo EH\$ {XZ \_WamYreOrZo XnXr\_n\$imr  
H\$hr H\$ \_ndH\$ ^r and\$ AandZr h; XnXr\_n\$ \_WamYreOrH\$ B\$imr gw "" \_Ywnt  
H\$anVo XnXr\_n\$go n\$> H\$ Vw H\$Zgo ~ndm hno \_WamYreOrZo H\$hr H\$ \_c  
Vahhano \_Ywnt h\$ XnXr\_n\$go H\$ VwH\$ Vno KrH\$ n\$> AandXr hVr  
\_WamYreOrZo H\$hr H\$ AmH\$ g~ ~ndm and\$ Aandohc Vno \_ndH\$ ^r and\$  
Aandohc B\$AN\$ hndoh; A~ gnVno H\$ ^JdnZ2 S\$imr and\$~n\$>H\$no \_ndm/nD

hij? Zht. ~nV ""^SVno^fjdm^SVZ g0qV0'H\$ hij; Ogo''Xolno^fjdm..'H\$no  
 {gOmV hij dgo ""^SVno^fjdm^SVZ g0qV0' {gOmV nqri>h\$no hij; H\$H0 à^w  
 AnZno F\$V/H\$ ndrH\$no h0 qlo ahnqj Uqjnz\_ bZno M(hqjo Vw\_H0 R\$>bJ ahr  
 hij Vno\_nbt0^r R\$>bJoh; Vw\_H0 Ja\_r bJoh; Vno\_nbt0^r Ja\_r bJoh; qjhs  
 à^w AnZno H\$ ndrH\$no aho h0 qjmgwEH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H0 {ZÉqjH\$ \_qjnz hij  
 Anq F\$V/H\$ nqri>hij; à^w dm\_ AnZr ^SVH0 gmV AZ0\$Vn àH\$0>H\$0 aho  
 h0 ^SV Ogr F\$V/H\$ VH\$br' \$H0 AZ^do hij; Anq OgodnH0 Xq H\$0 hij dgo hr  
 dno dm F\$V/w\_ ar ^r VH\$or' \$H0 Xq H\$0 qlo nqri> qlo CÉH\$F\$ ~nV hij H0 à^w  
 ^SVH0 nVano AnZo AnnH0 gmV h0 Anq F\$V/H\$ H0 AZ0grna AnZ0grw gdm  
 b0lo h0 AnZo qjhs F\$V/H\$\_ {ZpIMV \_qjnz\_ gdmH\$no àH\$no Zht hij; H0 R\$>H0  
 {XZ hnd\_ V~ ^r ~{BZnVOr Ogo gdao Mna ~Oo JOH0 R\$0 Obgw nZnZ H\$0  
 h0 Egrno H\$ AnZo qjhs Zht hij; AnZo qjhs \_qjnzH\$no àmYnV qj Zht hnd  
 nqri>h\$no àmYnV qj hij; qjm {bqjo \_zo AnH0 dm {XZ EH\$ ~nV ~Vmqj hVr H0  
 R\$H0OrH0 àV{XZ Ja\_ Ob g\_nbt0 g\_nqjo ^qjo Obgw nZnZ H\$anzb\$ n0V  
 hij; na dno g\_nqjo Ob {H\$VZno g\_nqjo \_nzZno dntH\$ AnZr ànVrZ gmV JP~  
 hVr. AnZ Ob\_ grYr C\$br S\$obH0 Ob Zht Xd oh0 na C\$brH0 Ob\_  
 Cb0\$ S\$obH0 ObH\$ Ja\_r Zno h0 S\$H0 C\$brH0 AmJb\$ M\_S\$ Anq  
 D\$naH\$ M\_S\$ \_ AIVa hnd0 hij; AmJb\$ M\_S\$ {Kgr ^qj nS\$ hnd0 hij;  
 dno A{YH\$ Ja\_r ^r ghZ H\$0 gH0 hij; na D\$naH\$ M\_S\$ H\$no b hnd0 hij;  
 nqH0 ZrMbt\$ M\_S\$ H\$R\$ hnd0 hij; ~' \$no nq aI n0lo Vno ~' \$ CVZno Zht  
 M\$0lno na qjX nqH0 D\$naH\$ M\_S\$no ~' \$ aI n0lo Vno M\$0lno qjmgw AnZzo  
 ~narH\$gw qjm ~nV H\$no {dMna H\$H0 g\_nqjo Ob gdmVno hij; H0 Zht dntH0  
 OnqVdbt\$ qjo àUmbr ZSH\$ H\$0. R\$H0Or nqri>SVH0 qjo H\$0 aho h0 H0 qjX  
 Vnt0 Ob gdm a0no hij; Vno\_nbt0^r gdmVno Anq qjX Vnt0 Zht gdm0 hij;  
 V~ { '\$ \_nbt0 H\$go gdmVno? qlo nqri>hij; qjo ~S\$ \_R\$ ~nV hij; qjo ""nT>nT>  
 nndVr OJ \_Am ...'' Ogr ~nV Zht hij;

\_c AnnH0 EH\$ nni> ~nV ~VnC\$ h\$ H0 AnZno BVZno ~Sno

gm^m qj hij H0 IrJyng0OrH0 Ogrno gdmH\$no àdVH\$ AnMmqj AnZH0 {éqjno H0  
 OnZo {ZÉqj gdmH\$\_ F\$V/H\$ H\$ BVZr ~nar{H\$} gmVr h0 na gmV~hr~gmV  
 qjmgw~T\$ AnZno H\$no X0 nqri> ^r Zht hij; H0 CZ ~narH\$ZH\$no ndrannqj AnZzo  
 g\_Áqjno hr Zht Anq arVH\$ nVnVH\$ {bI ~nT\$ AnZ R\$H0OrH0 nrN0 nS>  
 Jqjo H0 {b>qjno hij; Z H0 qjm F\$V/w\_ qjm {XZ Egr hr gdm hnd\_ or. na ^nB gmVno  
 H0 A~ dno F\$V/w H\$no hij? AnO g~ F\$V/E\$ ~Xb Jqj h0 \_c AnnH0 grYrgr  
 ~nV ~VnC\$ h\$ H0 \_nbt0 AnZo ~MnZH\$ ~nV qjX hij; H0 ~à~B\_ R\$>\_ nV0\_  
 S\$obZbt\$no V0 O\_ OnVno hVno \_nV0\_ S\$obdgw nhb0 dntH0 Ja\_ H\$Zno nS\$Vno  
 hVno na AnO pñW{ Xqgr hij; A~ V0 O\_o Zht hij; A^r {H\$ZJT>\_ V0  
 O\_o hij; na AnZ Om T\$gw AmJo ~T> aho h0 dntH0 Xd Vo Egrno bJo hij; H0  
 {H\$ZJT>H\$no ^r H0 n0grb ~nX ~à~B^Ogrno hnb hnd\_ jno F\$V/H0 n{adVZH0  
 gmV0 g\_Po {~Zm AnZ R\$> Zht hnd0 V~ ^r R\$H0OrH0 gm\_Zo O~aZ  
 {gJS\$ YaI, JXS>Yand}.. R\$H0OrH0 nrN0 hr nS>Om qj Vno R\$H0OrH0 ^r  
 g' \$bt0eZ2 hnd0 Om qjno

**arVH\$no AIVnZn\$U {dMnaUr qj :**

IrJyng0OrZo Ono gmVno hVno dno Vno à^H\$ nqri>h\$no na\_ ahnqj  
 hVno gdmVno d0, gdmVno ^nd, gdmVno I \$na, gdmVno amJ, gdmVno g\_qj  
 ... à^H\$ gdm\_ g~ dnVw gdmVr g\_nm qjo Ono IrJyng0OrZo gmVno hVno  
 dno Vno nqri>h\$ ~nV hVr. na AnO dno g~ F\$V/E\$ ~Xb Jqj. A~ AnZ  
 gdmVnbt\$ {dMna Vno H\$} h0 na F\$V/H\$no {dMna Zht H\$0 h0 Mno S\$ \_ {b>qjno  
 ^qjno hij; H0 AnOH0 {XZ qjo hnd\_ jno Vno qjo hr hnd\_ jno F\$V/w Mno Ogr hnd0  
 qjo H\$gr ~nV hij?

EH\$ àXe\_ nZrH\$ H\$ \_r hnd0 Jqj. M\$nd Anqjo V~ bndZZo H\$hr  
 H0 nZr Xno Vno dno>X. {ZnQaZo dnt\$ ~n\$ ~ZnZbt\$ qjndZm àñVndV H\$0  
 Xr. ~n\$ H0 {bqjo AZbt\$ H\$ \_{Oqj} ~Zt. H\$ \_O\$ZZo AZbt\$ [ann0 ~Zmqj.  
 ~n\$ H\$no H\$no e0 ^qjno na O~ ~n\$ ~ZH0 Vqjna ^qjno V~ VH\$ dnt\$ ZXr hr



VnOJr hr Am nmVr hndlo hj; qm ~nV/H\$no {dMna H\$H\$ AnZo qJhns\$ gndH\$ H\$ } R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmZgwnhbo grYo OJmndb\$ nX Zht JmJlo OmJl hc qmgw nmp\$ ^qo R\$H\$Or AnZr {ZDmndWm\_gw VYDmndWm\_ Om Vahgw Andl dm VahgwnX AnZo qJhns\$ nX JmJlo OmJl hc qmbqlo AnZ amaa^\_ | Ir\_hna^Or, IrJugn\$Or, Irq\_lznOr H\$ nX JmH\$ nrN\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmVo hndlo hc CZ nXZH\$ JmZb\$ ^r H\$B\$VarH\$m hc dno nX dYnB-H\$VZ\$H\$ Vah Zht JmJlo OmJl hc AnZ JzJzVno hndl Ego\_YXnda\_ JmJlo OmJl hc H\$ Ongw R\$H\$Or {ZDmndWm\_gw VYDmndWm\_ nhbo Andl.

qm ~nV/H\$ UqJmZgw g\_Pno H\$ AnZ gnVno hndl dm ~I V Ka\_ H\$B\$MbZno-{'\$Zno JzJzVnZno e\$ H\$ao Vno AnZ ^r {ZDm\_gw VYDm\_ Am OnVo hndlo hc Anp O~ AnZ VYDm\_ Am Oncl V~ H\$B\$AnZgw H\$no H\$ ""CR\$ bno MmJl nrqno' V~ AnZH\$ MmJl nrZo\_ n' \$V\$AmJolr. Anp qJhns ~OmJl H\$B\$gnVno ^qJb\$ CR\$H\$ ~R\$ Xo Anp hndV\_ MmJl nH\$S\$ Xdo "" bonr'' Vno MmJlH\$ Xd H\$ ^r gnVr Am OmJolr. \$qJm? \$qJmH\$ AnZno OmJaU VYDm\_gw Zht ^qJno hj; {ZDm\_gw grYno OmJaU ^qJno hj; ~nV {'\$agw g\_Pno H\$ qlo {gOnV AnZo earagw O\$no ^qJno hj; {'\$ ^r a^w qJmH\$ ndrH\$na aho hc qlo {H\$VZr ~S\$ AnZno a^H\$ nqri>hj a^w\_ Vno qJm VahH\$ H\$B\$emar{aH\$ {dH\$na Zht hc {'\$ ^r a^w H\$na aho hc H\$ "" ^SVno ^jdm ^SVZ goqJno ^{dVqJm\_". VyOgo OJohj Ego hr \_c^r OJmno Vnb\$ VYDm\_gw OJmno gndlo hj; Vno \_nb\$ ^r Vwnhbo {ZDm\_gw VYDm\_} bm Anp nrN\$ OJm qmgw hr AnZo qJhns\$ H\$VZ\$H\$ H\$ } R\$H\$OrH\$ {ZDm\_gw VYDm\_} bnZb\$ a{H\$Jm ~VmJr JqJr hj; qm a{H\$JmH\$ VhV AnZ {Z\$H\$ } R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmZgwnhbo Ir\_hna^Or, IrJugn\$Or, Irq\_lznOr AnXH\$ nX JzJzVndo hc Anp OJmVo ~I V OJmndb\$ nX JmVo hndlo hc OJmndb\$ nX JzJzVno Zht OmJl hc dno nX JmZb\$ gm\_nqJ T\$Jgw JmJlo OmJl hc

amJH\$ VhV R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmZb\$no qlo {Z\$H\$ hj; qlo H\$ Vno g^r

F\$Vw\_ H\$Jm\_ aho hj; na F\$Vn\$ ~XbZb\$ gmW am\_ | ~Xbnd Ando hj; erVH\$nb\_ OJmVo g\_q AnZ b{bV am\_ Jmco hc dgYV F\$Vw\_ dgYV am\_ Jmco hc CiUH\$nb\_ OJmVo g\_q AnZ {-^ng, am\_H\$bo AnX am\_ JmJlo am\_H\$no Ego ~Xbnd \$qJm hndlo hj; \$qJmH\$ dm F\$Vw\_ AnZH\$ dno am\_ gw X hndlo hj; qlo ~nV Egr hj; H\$ OnH\$ am\_H\$ g\_P hndlo am\_H\$ nd\$H\$ AZgna dndH\$ F\$Vn\$ gmW On\$H\$ H\$Zgno am\_ H\$Zgr F\$Vw\_ gw X hndlo hj; H\$Zgno H\$ax hndlo hj; qlo Ono AZrd gH\$ dndH\$ hr qm H\$ H\$ \_hTm g\_P\_ Am gH\$ hj; OnH\$ qlo g\_P Zht hj; dndH\$ bqlo g~ am\_ BH\$gna hc

EH\$ \_Om{H\$Jm ~nV hj; na qm ~nV/H\$ g\_Pdb\$ bqlo H\$na aono h\$ AnZ InOH\$ {X JmJng\_ | I ra AmJkgwaI Vo hndlo hc \_zo AZrd {H\$Jmno hj; H\$ O~ ^r \_c JmJng I dndlo OnVno V~ JmJl Xygar g~ dnVw ~S\$ ndrXgw I m bVr na Ogo hr I ra AnVr gno hr JmJl \_h' \$a bVr. XY dndH\$no AnZno hr hndlo hj; na dm\_ O~ AnZ e\$H\$ { \_bnH\$ dndH\$ {ndndlo hc V~ dndH\$ AnZno XY ^r AAN\$no Zht bJo hj; Vno g~H\$ AnZ\$ AnZo ndrX hc Ego hr Ono am\_ AnZH\$ ng\$ Am aho hc dno hr ng\$ AmJlo Xygar ng\$ Zht AmJlo Ogo JdanV\_ EH\$ "" a^mVr' Zm\_H\$no am\_ hj; Ono bnd a^mVqJm JmVo hndlo hc CZH\$ OnH\$ AnZ H\$H\$ H\$ Vw\_ gdao \_mbH\$Jm JmAnp b{bV JmAno CZH\$ dno ng\$ Zht AmJlo Ego hr qJhns anOnVnZ\_ EH\$ "" \_n\$> Zm\_H\$no am\_ hj; qJhns\$ JrVZH\$ "" \_n\$> am\_ JmZgwno Vy\_qJm Ando hj; dgr VY\_qJm Xygar H\$B\$amJgw AnZr ~hV\_ \_pH\$bo hj; qm ~nV/H\$ g\_Pno AnZo qJhns\$ ZmJaxngOr ^qlo ZmJaxngOrH\$ Ono am\_ ng\$ hVo CZ amJZ\_o CZZo H\$VZ ~ZmJlo gJaxngOrZo AnZr ng\$H\$ amJZ\_ H\$VZ ~ZmJlo Ego g^r ^SV H\$dZzo AnZr-AnZr ng\$H\$ amJZ\_ nX ~ZmJlo hc Anp dgo hr aH\$agw JmJlo hc CZH\$ R\$H\$Or CZ nXZH\$ CZ amJZ\_ gwH\$ arPo hc na O~ e\$nm nqJaqJmH\$ Jmco O~ JmcdYXndm\_rZo Am{Im CR\$Jr Vno R\$H\$Or gmar amV nqJ\$ Zht. gw-h R\$H\$OrH\$ Zl bnb hVo IrJugn\$OrZo O~ H\$naU nqJmno V~ R\$H\$OrZo H\$ono H\$ e\$nm nqJaqJmH\$ JmcdYXndm\_rZo JmZb\$ {XqJm

ƒm {b ƒlo \_nbH ZtX Zht Am ƒr. I r JgnB OrZo JndY Xndm\_rgw nN ƒno Vno CZZO  
 H\$hr Hb dno Jndc H\$ns h; dno Vno MrI e-{Mebncd h; ƒmgw \_zo anbt\$ {X ƒno  
 I r JgnB OrZo H\$hr Hb O~ nd ƒs RaHb OrHb dntH\$no MrI Zno-{Mebnzno AAN\$no  
 bJoh; V~ Vw anbt\$e-OabH\$Zolmb H\$z hnr? Vno Xd no Hb ƒlo ~nV arPnzolmbt\$  
 Anp [aPdmaH\$ AmgH\$ ~nV h; ƒm\_ AnZ nT>nT>nndVr n\$S\$V ~Zdo  
 Om ƒlo Vno dno ~nV Zht Mbolr.

I r JgnB OrZo {d{^Yz amZ\_} à^Hb gw H\$no Ogrno AZr'd {H\$ ƒno  
 dgo T\$ ƒgw H\$V\$ àUmbr\_} AmZo F\$w-g\_ ƒnzgrna amZ H\$no H\$ \_ i ƒdpnVW  
 {H\$ ƒno ƒlo ~S\$ C\_Xm àUmbr h; ƒmh b n\$S\$V ~Zdbt\$ Oê\$V Zht h;  
 ƒmh b nrNbt\$ ^ndZnHb g\_PZno M{h ƒlo

erVH\$nb\_} AnZo ƒhrns \_nbH\$hg, b{bV ƒm Oab\$ amJ AnZ  
 Jndc hč na O~ dgYV F\$w AnZolmb hndc h; V~ AnZ b{bV-  
 \_nbH\$hg-Oab\$ ƒgw grYr N\$nb dgYV amJno Zht bJndc hč Š ƒmh b Egrno  
 H\$ ƒlo V~ Vno POH\$no bJolno ƒlo POH\$no {ZDmgw VYDm\_} Am ƒlo {-Zm OmJZno  
 bJdolmbno POH\$no hnd ƒno Egrno Zht hndc dntHb ƒlo AnZo ƒhrns EHS nŌV  
 KS\$ J ƒr. ƒmgw dgYVH\$ AJdnZrHb nX AnZ qhS\$nb, nAM\_ Ogo  
 amZ\_} Jndc hč b{bV Anp \_nbH\$hg amHb AnDw~nDw\_} O\_mAnolno Vno  
 Am AZr'd hnd ƒno Hb qhS\$nb, nAM\_ AmX amJ CZ Xnb b ~rM\_} aI Zo  
 Ogo amJ hč Xn\$Vr JnS\$Hb ƒ{X EHS\_ ƒw\_n\$Xr Om ƒlo Vno ƒm rHb POH\$no  
 bJVno hndc h; Ego\_ JnS\$Hb CbO> OnZbt\$ gā^ndZm ^r aho h; ƒmgw  
 \_n\$elgw nhbo JnS\$Hb Wn\$ Yrar H\$Zr nS\$ h; Ego b{bV-Oab\$-  
 \_nbH\$hg gw dgYV amJno AnZgw nhbo ~rM\_} nAM\_-qhS\$nb JnHb AnZ  
 AnZo JnHb gO>H\$ohč Anp { 'š Yragw AnZ dgYVH\$ Am ~T\$ hč

*""Anp amJ g~ ^ƒlo~anVr, XêhoamJ ~gYV,  
 Z ƒr F\$Wn\$no AmJ\_Z gI rar {-Xm ^ƒno ho\_VV,  
 ... JndV Zmr D\$ ƒo nAM\_ nda Egrno hr JndYV".*

Ego nAM\_ JnHb dgYVno Am ƒno Om ƒ h; ƒlo VYDm\_ ƒw dgYVHb  
 OmJaUH\$ EH\$ à{H\$ ƒm h; ƒlo ~S\$ Š{bHb>à{H\$ ƒm h; A~ Xd no Hb amHb JnZ\_  
 ^r {H\$VZr gw\_Vm AnZo ƒhrns gnr ƒr h; dgYV F\$w\_ AnZ dgYV amJ hr  
 Jndc hč na O~ ànV:H\$nb\_o AnZ b{bVdgYV Jm ƒlo Š ƒmh b ànV:H\$nbH\$no  
 dntVndaU b{bV amHb AZe\$ hndc h; Xnha\_} AnZ b{bVdgYV Zht JnHb  
 eŌ dgYV Jndc hč Anp gw ƒm g\_ ƒ AnZ qhS\$nb dgYV Jndc hč dgYV Vno  
 dgYV hr h; na g\_ ƒmh b AZe\$ amZ H\$no dgYV\_} { I U H\$Hb AnZzo dm\_} ^r  
 ~narH\$ {deŌVm àH\$>H\$ h;

ƒmh b nrNbt\$no {gŌmV g\_Pno Ogo A^r Ja\_r nS>ahr h;  
 g\_Pno Hb A^r ~XXb Am Om ƒ, I w ~agnV nS\$ I w R\$H\$ hno Ondc  
 g~Hb Om ƒn (eaXr) hno Om ƒolno ƒmh b {R\$H\$Zo R\$Š Mno {H\$VZr ^r nS\$  
 na ƒ{X Yrae-Yrao ~T\$Vr Ondc Vno H\$Hb Om ƒn Zht hnd ƒno Ego hr ƒ{X  
 AnZ hdnB© OhnOgw grYo ~{DZnVno CVa} Vno Om ƒn hnd ƒ {-Zm Zht  
 aho hno na O\_rZr \_m ƒw Wn\$-Wn\$ R\$>AZr'dVo ^ƒlo AnZ ~{DZnV Vno  
 Š ƒm EdaŌO\$no nh ƒ Om ƒ V~ ^r Om ƒn Zht hnd ƒno Š ƒmh b AnZno eara  
 Aā ƒmg \_n\$ h; An ƒ Hb ~nol\_ ^r Egrno hr h; A^r EHS\_ COmb h;  
 \_nZno Hb AMnZH\$ {-Obr Mbr JB© AnZHb {-bHb XrI Zno eê hnd ƒno na  
 ƒ{X AnZ {-Obr ObnHb Zht ~R\$ hnd ƒ Anp Yrae-Yrao A\$am hndc Vno  
 Mno {H\$VZno hr A\$am hndc { 'š ^r AnZr An ƒ Hb>Vno Xd hr gHb.  
 Egrno hr A\$am\_ ƒw COmb hndc ^r hndc h; AMnZH\$ COmb hndc V~  
 ^r AnZHb {XI bnB©XZno ~\$ hno OmVno hndc h; na g ƒm ƒ ƒw nhbo O~  
 Wn\$gr nno 'š h; V~ Ang\_mZ\_} Am Xd nolo Vno n ƒM\_r Ang\_mZ H\$nbno  
 XrI olno Anp n ƒw Ang\_mZ CObno XrI olno Yrae-Yrao dm CObo AnH\$re\_  
 bnbr AnZr eê hnd ƒr. dm bnbr\_ ƒw Yrae-Yrao nrbno gwO CJZno eê  
 hnd ƒno gwOHb CJVohr dntH\$ {H\$U} Zht {XI bnB©Xdo hč {H\$U} Vno gwO  
 Wn\$no Cna Andc nrN\$ {XI bnB©XVr hndc hč Wn\$ Xa nrN\$ gwOH\$ {H\$U}

Yn 'H\$do bJo hē EH\$X \_Üŋm\_ | gŋO Vnn 'H\$do bJo h; ŋlo g- à{H\$ŋm  
Yrae-Yrao hmdo h; H\$H\$ AnZŋw dno ghZ hno gh\$ h; ŋnH\$ {R\$H\$Zo Egrno hmdo  
H\$ AnZ gndŋo ^ŋlo hē Anŋ AmnZH\$ gŋO \_nVnno Am Jŋŋno Vno AnZ g-  
naenZ hno OnŋŋJo na dno hr O~ Yrae-Yrao Ando h; Vno AnZ dntH\$ gh gh\$  
hē F\$Vw-H\$ŋtoH\$ BZ ~narH\$H\$ gnd/H\$, dntH\$ \_VWa J{VH\$ ÜŋmZ\_ | a l H\$  
AnZo ŋŋhŋŋ gmo amd ~Znŋŋo Jŋŋo hē

**F\$VwH\$ | Vnto :**

R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmVo ~l V AnZo ŋŋhŋŋ Vnto Zht ~Oncl hē Šŋŋŋ  
Zht ~Omdo hē? ŠŋŋŋH\$ Vnto | EH\$ VahH\$no OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> hmdo h; VntoH\$ {~Zm  
H\$db bŋŋŋ nH\$S\$H\$ JmZŋw gmo OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> l Ē\_ hno Omdo h; dm | EH\$  
VahH\$ ghOVm-gabVm Am OnVr hmdo h; EH\$ hr nX : ""ŊT>BZ MaUZ  
H\$ano ^angnd' Ann VntoH\$ gndV JmAno Anŋ dntH\$ hr Ann {~Zm VntoH\$  
JmAno ~hŋ AŋVa nS\$no VntoH\$ gndV ~OVo JrV-g"rV | Ann gmo Zht  
nmAno Anŋ dntH\$ JrV O~ {~Zm VntoH\$ ~Oo Vno ZtX Zht AnVr hndŋŋr Vno  
^r Am Onŋŋŋr. \_ŋŋŋ\$ bmrH\$ gZH\$ ~AMnH\$ Ogo gndbŋ\$ B\$N\$ hmdo bJo h;  
Ego AnZH\$ ^r gndbŋ\$ B\$N\$ hno OnVr hmdo h; {~hmd amd | dno Vngra h; H\$  
ŋŋX dntH\$ Ann Vntogw CVraH\$ JmAno Vno dno ZtX bm gh\$ h; dno hr {~hmdH\$  
O~ Ann Vntono MT\$H\$, qPMH\$-qPMH\$ Pnŋ Anŋ n l ndOH\$ gndV JmAno  
Vno dno ZtXH\$ l Ē\_ ^r H\$ gh\$ h; BZ ~nVZH\$no {dMra H\$H\$ hr AnZo ŋŋhŋŋ  
{ZŋL ~Zm {Xŋŋŋ Jŋŋŋ h; H\$ R\$H\$Or O~ VHS nZnZ H\$H\$ eŋna Ya Zht b |  
V~ VHS VntodnŋH\$no Cnŋŋŋ Zht H\$Znŋ H\$db bŋŋ | JŋZJŋZnŋ ŠŋŋŋH\$  
~S\$Zzo ŋlo ^nd {dMŋŋŋ h; H\$ O~ R\$H\$Or nZnZ H\$H\$ eŋna Ya bolohē V~  
R\$H\$OrH\$ VntoH\$no OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> é{MH\$ bJdo bJo h; Šŋŋŋ? ŠŋŋŋH\$ O~ AnZo |  
n'ŋV^Am Jŋŋŋ V~ {'\$ H\$H\$ OŋeZH\$no H\$ŋ\_ ^r AnZ H\$ gh\$ hē Ann EH\$  
àŋŋŋ H\$ Xd no gdao CRVo hr Ann AnZoKa | g~H\$ H\$ŋ\_ | bJnXno H\$ Vy ŋlo  
H\$, Vy dno H\$, OēXr H\$ŋŋ Xa hno Onŋŋŋr ... Wn\$ hr Xa | KaH\$ g~ bmd  
naenZ-naenZ hno Onŋŋŋ. na dno hr H\$ŋ\_ O~ KaH\$ bmd nđnW hno Oncl

nrN\$ Ann ~VmAno Vno dno naenZ Zht hndŋŋJo Ego hr amdH\$ H\$ | AnZ  
Yrae-Yrao VntoH\$ bnd | Vno dno gndbno bJo h; Vnto | JmZH\$no H\$\_ ^r nmN\$  
~Xbo h; ŋnH\$no ^r ahŋŋŋ g\_Pno O~ H\$H\$CĒgd Zht hmdo ŋm ~YnB\$~R\$  
Zht hmdo V~ AnZ VntoH\$no H\$db R\$ŋŋ ~OnVohmdo hē Pnŋ Zht ~Oncl hē  
ŠŋŋŋH\$ Pnŋ VntoH\$ A{YH\$ C^naZdmbno dntŋ h; n l ndO | dno Vnto CVZr  
Zht C^ao h; H\$ {OVZr Pnŋ Pgw C^ao h; CĒgdH\$no Vb~ OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> h; ŋlo \_rR\$  
OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> h; OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> XnZŋ VahH\$ hmdo hē \_rR\$ ^r Anŋ H\$S\$lo ^r. Ka | àŋŋŋH\$no  
àg" h; Vno \_rR\$ OŋeZ<sup>2</sup> hmdo h; H\$ ŋlo H\$ŋŋ dno H\$ŋŋ ŋŋhŋŋ OnAnŋ dntH\$ OnAnŋ  
... Vno CĒgd O~ CĒgd hmdo h; V~ AnZ Pnŋ ~OnVohmdo hē Pnŋ Pgw Vnto  
gndŋŋr ~Z OnVr hmdo h; na O~ CĒgd Zht h; {ZĒŋŋH\$ h; V~ R\$H\$OrZo  
nZnZ Zht {H\$ŋŋ hmdo V~ VHS AnZ H\$db bŋŋŋ gndV H\$V\$ H\$ao hē dntH\$  
nrN\$ AnZ PnŋH\$ {~Zm VntoH\$ R\$ŋŋno H\$V\$ H\$ao hē

Anl ŋŋH\$ nX | AnZ Vnto Zht ~Omdo hē dntH\$no ^r H\$naU  
g\_Pno ŠŋŋŋH\$ Anl H\$ nX Jndcl Xŋŋŋ^nd AndŋŋŋH\$ hmdo h; CZ nXZH\$  
Jndcl {^S\$ŋŋno ^nd Zht hndŋŋ M{hŋŋ EH\$ ~l V \_c BYXndnto ~O\$OrH\$  
àŋŋŋ | ~g | Om a\$no hVno dno dr.S\$ Anŋ H\$ŋŋ? ~g hVr. dntH\$ Xd Vo  
hr \_c naenZ hno Jŋŋŋ \_ao OrdZ | Egr Xwl X ŋŋŋm H\$^r Zht ^ŋŋ.  
~gndbzo A{Vm^ ~AMZH\$ H\$H\$EH\$ {n\$Ma Mbnd\$ {n\$Ma | \_zo EH\$  
~S\$no \_O\$na grZ grZ X\$ŋŋ A{Vm^ ~AMZ \_hndclOrH\$ pŋXa | OnH\$  
\_hndclOrgw H\$ndcl bŋŋŋ ""E ^JdnZ<sup>2</sup> pŋXa | ~R\$ ~R\$ Šŋŋŋ H\$Vm h; ZrVno  
AmAno ...". ŋlo H\$H\$ ^JdnZH\$ gndV ~nddbŋŋ VarH\$ŋ h; Vy J\$ŋŋ h; AAN\$  
~nV h; na Egr Vah ^JdnZH\$ ~ndŋŋŋ Onŋŋ. Anŋ ŋŋX Ego H\$H\$ ~ndnd Vno  
^JdnZ<sup>2</sup> AnVno hmdo Vno ^r Zht Ando Ego AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ H\$ŋ | "" ^JdnZ<sup>2</sup>  
Mlono OJno {H\$VZr Xa gndZŋŋ Jmŋ Manzo OnZno h; H\$ Zht?" Aao ^nB Šŋŋŋ  
b'\$S\$ hno Jŋŋŋ naenZ Šŋŋŋ h; AnnH\$ dno Vno ~VmAno ŋŋm Vahgw AnZ  
R\$H\$OrH\$ Zht OJndcl R\$H\$OrH\$ OJmZbŋŋ H\$H\$ VarH\$ŋ h; H\$H\$ ZOnH\$V  
h; dm ZOnH\$Vgw O~ AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ OJndcl V~ gdm | \_XVm Ando h; V~

AnZo RahaOr ^r \_Xwngw OJJo BZ g~ gju\_ ~nVZH\$no AZid H\$H\$  
I rJugbOrZo F\$VH\$ H\$ gdm\_ amj -Vnbn(XH\$no {d(Z\$no {H\$no hi;

VnboH\$ ~narH\$ ^r g\_Pno AnZo qhng YmX VnboH\$ AZb\$ nX  
hc YmX EH\$ H\$Rno Vnb hi; Ym Ym qX Vm; {H\$> Ym qX Vm; {VQ> H\$V  
JfX JZ. qm H\$Rno VnboH\$ OjeZH\$no AnZiX bcb\$ {b\$no AnZo\_ n' \$V^r  
{def M{h\$no. qngw Ann Xd no H\$ AnZo qhng H\$VZ\_ AnnH\$ YmXH\$  
H\$VZ e\$ nagw nhbb\$ gdmH\$ g\_qH\$ AWdm ^nd AnZb\$ g\_qH\$ Zht  
{\_bJo VrZVnboH\$ nX {\_bJo PnVnboH\$ nX {\_bJo S\$no qlo g~ Vnb|  
~S\$ \_Xw hc Vnb| ZXRH\$ ~hmdH\$ Ogr hmdo hc H\$N> ZXr K\_rgnZ  
AdnOH\$ gnW ~hVr hmdo hc Vno H\$N> \_YX H\$-H\$ AdnOH\$ gnW ~hVr  
hmdo hc Ego hr Vnb\_| ^r ^X hi; YmX H\$Rno Vnb hi; dnh\$no à\$no  
AnZ O~ RahaOr EH\$ \_ Vqna hmd| V~ hr H\$Vo hmdo hc RahaOrH\$  
e\$na AnZ qenkrOrH\$ ^ndgw H\$ao hc dm ~I V ~Sno \_Xw ^nd M{h\$no  
Vnb ^r dm ~I V \_Xw hr M{h\$no VrZVnb, PnVnb, Vrdm AnZ  
Mbnd| na EH\$Vnb Zht ~Ondo hc dm g\_qH\$ H\$N^ nX ^r AnnH\$  
EH\$VnbH\$ qm ga' \$n\$VnH\$ Zht {\_bJo

Ego hr O~ ~agnVH\$ {XZ AnZo dno hmdo hc V~ AnZ grYno  
\_ehna Jnzno eie Zht H\$Xo hc {-bndb, gna\$ AnX amZH\$ Jnh\$ AnZno  
Jbm grYno \_ehna amj Jnzno bndH\$ Zht hmdo hi; qngw AnZ ~gVH\$  
Amj\_Z\_ Ogo nAM\_ Anp qh\$no JnVo hVo Ego ghm {-bndb amH\$  
Jnh\$ AnZ nhbo ~agnVH\$ AJdmZr H\$ao hc O~ ~agnVH\$ AJdmZr hno  
OmjoV~ {'\$a aVqimngw AnZ \_ehna eie H\$ao hc ""glr\_rno ~\$ AMnzH\$  
bndr"". EgoH\$ gwO~ AnZ \_ehna Jnd| V~ \_ehnaH\$ \_Om Ando hi; na  
Ogo N\$no I Se AnX\_rno Yrar-Yar N\$no-N\$no ~\$ ~agdb\$ {R\$no  
AMnzH\$ \_gpmYna ~agnV n\$no bJ Omjo Vno {-Mnno AnX\_r ~agnVH\$  
\_Om bZb\$ {R\$no K-am Omjo H\$ qlo AMnz ab\$ H\$ngw hno Jqr. Anp dno

hr ~agnV O~ ~\$ ~ZH\$ ~agZr eie hmdo Vno AnZno\_Z Anp eara Xnzq  
~agnVH\$ \_Pm bzoVqna hno OmjoV~ {'\$a dnoaW Mb n\$no Om {XZgw  
AnZ \_ehna Jnzno eie H\$ao hc qlo g~ F\$VH\$ H\$ ~nar(H\$) hc H\$ {OZH\$no  
I rJugbOrZo AnZo qhng adVZ {H\$no hi; BZ ~narH\$ZH\$no ndma\$ g\_PH\$  
AnZ q{X F\$VH\$ nZyga gdm H\$| V~ Vno dno gdm ^qr H\$nbndr ZhtVno Vno  
H\$gdm hno OmjoVr.

àiz : gdmH\$ arV\_| {b>no hmdo hi; H\$ AnO Ego gdm H\$Zr, qm {XZ  
Ego gdm H\$Zr ... na {'\$a ^r H\$^r H\$N^ ~nV g\_P\_| Zht Ando qm  
arV\_| Ogo {b>no hmdo dm àH\$ngw gdm H\$Zr AnVr Zht hmdo Vno dm  
g\_q à^H\$ H\$go àH\$ngw gdm H\$Zr?

g\_nVnz : g~gnhbr ~nV Vno qlo hi; H\$ Ono ^r {b>no Jqno hi; dno ~S\$  
g\_Pgw Anp ~Se ^JdEgt H\$ {dMnagw {b>no Jqno hi; dno g\_P Anp dno  
^JdEgt H\$no {dMna q{X AnZH\$ g\_P\_| AnVo hmd| Vno AnZH\$ dno ^r  
g\_P\_| Am OmjoVno H\$ dm\_| {H\$VZno H\$Zyga gdmH\$ arV ^r {Z^ OmjoVr  
Anp à^H\$no gvt ^r {Z^ OmjoVno

dgV F\$V\_| Ogo dgV amj Jnzno F\$VH\$ hi; na dgV F\$V\_|  
gw-h eO dgV Zht Jnh\$ b{bVdgV Jnzno qlo ~nV Vno OnH\$ g\_rV\_| Jhar  
nr> hmdo dnh\$ hr gP gH\$ hi; hab\$H\$ g\_P\_| Zht Am gH\$ hi; Anp gnVnaU  
AnX\_r q{X b{bVdgV Jndo Omjo Vno ^r dgV JnV- JnVo b{bV {ZH\$  
Omjo Anp b{bV Jndo Omjo Vno dgV N\$> Omjo b{bVdgV Vno dno hr Jm gH\$  
hi; H\$ OnH\$ Xnzq amZno AAN\$ nH\$> hmdo

EH\$ ~nV ~Vn\$ Xnb- ^nVH\$ H\$Vo I rM\$ ~Znzno agnb\$ gab  
hmdo hi; na amj\_| qngw CbO\$no hmdo hi; Xno amH\$ {-bndb Jnzno ~hV H\$RZ  
hi; EH\$ amj eO Jnzno ~hV gab hi; Ego hr Xno Vnb\_| EH\$ g\$ Jnzno ~hV

H\$RZ h; EH\$ Vnb\_ Jnzno ~hV gab h; ~\$B\$ h\_ rno EH\$ n(aMV I ngrh-  
 hc CZZoEH\$ {XZ \_aogm\_ZoAnZoXnzr hntV Anp Xnzr nq gwEH\$ hr g\_ J Mra  
 AbJ-AbJ Vnb ~OnH\$ ~Vnb©AnZoOgzH\$ b\_ Jlo Jlo Agá^dgr ~nV h;  
 ŠqnrH\$ EH\$ Vnb gnbh \_m\_nH\$, Xgar Xg \_m\_nH\$, Vrgar ~rah \_m\_nH\$ Anp  
 MnrVr Vnb Zq \_m\_nH\$. Egr Mra VnbZH\$ I nbr-^ar EH\$ gmV H\$go {JZ  
 gH\$? Ann {JZH\$ Xd no EH\$ nagw ~rah \_m\_nH\$ Vnb {JZno Xgao nagw Zq  
 \_m\_m {JZno ... AnZ Zht {JZ nmlJo Jm Vno ~rah \_m\_m hr {JZVahJo Jm Zq  
 \_m\_m Jlo Vno ~hntV AäJng hndlo Vno hr hno nndlo JngwanJZH\$ {b\_nZno ~hntV  
 H\$RZ h; na JX AnZ Jlo Zht H\$ nnd| hc Vno R\$H\$ h; R\$H\$OrZoAnZH\$ dgr  
 JndVm Zht Xr h; Vno AnZoR\$H\$Or ^r AnZ Ogrn JmlJo dm\_ agYz ah\$o

I rJugn\$OrH\$ gdh\$ EH\$ S\$H\$S\$ dnVn\_ Ando h; H\$ dm S\$H\$S\$H\$  
 Ka\_ agnb© H\$adbt\$ g(dYm Zht hVr. I rJugn\$OrH\$ dhngw dnH\$ b\_ Jlo  
 \_hmagrKH\$ nntV AnVr hVr. S\$H\$S\$ dno nntV dnH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ ^nd YaH\$  
 nrN\$ I X ^ndZ H\$Vr. H\$B©dJ UdZo OnH\$ I rJugn\$OrH\$ Jm ~nVH\$ 'sarJnX  
 H\$R H\$ S\$H\$S\$ agnXr nntV AnZoR\$H\$OrH\$ ^nd\_ Yao h; I rJugn\$OrH\$  
 ^r Jlo ~Sno Zndna (AZMV) b\_ Jlo S\$H\$S\$H\$ ~bndH\$ I rJugn\$OrZo dngw  
 Egrn H\$adbt\$ H\$U nJ\$no dno I rJugn\$OrH\$ H\$R H\$ I mlr ^qr nntV bngw  
 CRH\$ nntV dm\_ Zht I nZno dno Ann ~n= UZH\$ KaH\$ ~AMnzH\$ b\_ Jlo {Zq\_  
 hmlJno h\_ rno KaH\$ ~AMnE\$ Vno I nV- I nV- I bdo Mbo Om| Anp I bV-  
 I bVo I ndo bJ Om| hc AnnH\$ {Zq\_ h\_ rno Jhns Zht nbo hc I rJugn\$OrZo  
 H\$R H\$ Var ~nV gAMr. "Var ~nV gAMr" H\$H\$ I rJugn\$OrZo AnZo Ka\_  
 dnH\$ arV Zht \_nZr. AnE\_ Jlo hVno H\$ dnH\$ ~nV dnH\$ Ka\_ gAMr.

Vno ~nV g\_Pno H\$ Mno e\$nm nra Jm hndlo Mno Jlo S\$H\$S\$ hndlo Mno  
 aOndbnH\$ gdnH\$ N\$> Xr dno hndlo Jm { 'sa JndYX ndm\_rZo R\$H\$OrH\$  
 H\$H\$> \_rao dno dnVn\_ hndlo • Egr g- dnVn\_ Vntn\_ Xnzr hno gH\$ hc EH\$ Vno  
 Jlo H\$ AnZ ^r CZH\$ AZW\$U H\$ gH\$ hc Egrn Vntn\_ ZH\$ b\_ AWdm Egrn

^r ahn\_ g\_Pno Om gH\$ h; H\$ CZH\$no gá-ŸY CZH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ g\$ Om  
 VahH\$no hVno dm\_ dm ~nVH\$ emm h; AnZno gá-ŸY JX AnZoR\$H\$OrH\$  
 g" dgrn h; Vno dgrn H\$Z\_ H\$B©hmlZ Zht h; Anp JX dgrn gá-ŸY JX  
 AnZno AnZoR\$H\$OrH\$ g" Zht h; Vno H\$B©Jno I nno AZW\$U H\$adbt\$  
 Oe\$V Zht h; Jngwhr O- JndYX ndm\_rZo R\$H\$OrH\$ nH\$S\$ H\$> nZnZ  
 H\$amJno V- I rJugn\$OrZo CZgwn\_ H\$ Šqm ~- Ny\_gH\$ h;? JndYXndm\_rZo  
 ~Sno AAN\$ CĪna {Xqno H\$ ~- Vno Zht Ny\_Ondo na AnnH\$ KaH\$ \_\$> Ny  
 Ondo JX {J[aYaOrZo H\$B©H\$ Ny {b\_ Jlo hntVno Vno Šqm I rJugn\$Or CZH\$ nZnZ  
 H\$amJno {-Zm Ka\_ Kugdo Xv? JndYXndm\_rH\$ CĪmano I rJugn\$OrH\$ Mm hntVno  
 nSelo {J[aYaOrH\$ Vno {-Zm nZnZ H\$amJno Ka\_ Kugdo Zht Xv Vno Šqm  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ Ann {J[aYaOrgwH\$ \_nZ aho hno JX {J[aYaOrH\$ nZnZ H\$Zno  
 nSelo Vno { 'sa R\$H\$Or Šqm nZnZ Zht H\$Jo R\$H\$Or Ny\_OmJlo Vno CZH\$ ^r  
 nZnZ H\$Zno hr nSelo Jlo Vno EH\$ Vntn\_ ^\_ Jno A- g\_Pno H\$ H\$B©Ego H\$H\$  
 XoH\$ {J[aYaOr Vno nZnZ Zht H\$Jo dno Vno h\_ rno ~ntVH\$ hc na R\$H\$OrH\$  
 Vno nZnZ H\$Zno nSelo V- Vno CbO\$ AW©hno Jqno AnZzo Vno Anag Zht  
 nntVb\$ g- N\$> bbr, R\$H\$OrH\$ 'sgm {Xqno Jlo R\$H\$ ~nV Zht h;

gdmar{VH\$ ~marH\$H\$ g\_Pno Vno g- ~nV g\_P\_ Am Om| or.  
 F\$VH\$ H\$ gdm\_ ^r Jlo hr ~nV h; e\$nm nra Jm hntV am\_ VntVH\$no H\$B©kz  
 Zht hVno g- H\$VZ dno EH\$ hr Vahgw JntVno Vno na { 'sa ^r R\$H\$Or dngw  
 agYz hVo Anp Egr ~nV ^r Zht hVr H\$ e\$nm nra Jmno R\$H\$Or agYz hVo  
 H\$H\$ JndYXndm\_rH\$ H\$VZ R\$H\$OrH\$ ngYX Zht AmV hVo Jm ~nOw  
 JndYXndm\_rH\$ nX ^r AnnH\$ ngYX Ando hc Vno dm ~nOw e\$nm nra Jm hntV  
 ^r nX ngYX Ando hc Jm ~nOw AnnH\$ amYnOr ^r ngYX Ando hc Vno dm ~nOw  
 H\$Om ^r ngYX Ando h; AnX\_rH\$ gmV Jlo VH\$or' \$ h; H\$ dnH\$ amV Vno  
 AAN\$ bJor na H\$Om XrI or Vno I X ^J Om| Jno R\$H\$Or\_ Egr gm\_ i\_ q©  
 h; H\$ CZH\$ H\$Om ^r ngX Ando h; Anp amY ^r ngX Ando h; R\$H\$Or\_  
 Egr gm\_ i\_ q; H\$ CZH\$ Or\$no ^r ngYX Ando h; Anp ~n=UH\$ hntVH\$ nSH\$

\_aOnKgw{gÕ ^¶r gm\_Jk ^r ngX Ando h; e~ar Vno ^rb hVr. emñIHô AZygra ^rbHô Vno e¶gw ^r AfYH\$ AeÕ \_n¶¶no J¶¶no h; dgo ^rbH\$no ^r nmVno ORno RstHôOrZo Aarñ¶¶no h;

RstHôOrHô [aPmZo] J^amZo Ogr H\$no~nV hr Zht h; ¶¶¶ ahñ¶  
~g BVZngno h; Hô RstHôOrHô EH\$ ~I V AnZno \_mZno ¶¶o RstHô \_ano h; \_ao  
\_nVno{-anO aæno h; ¶¶¶Hô \_nbtô [aPmZno h; {'\$a Vno I X RstHô Vw\_Hô ~Vm Xolno  
Anp Vw RstHôHô ~Vm Xolno Hô Ego Zht, Ego H\$azno h; Zwa J¶¶Wndbr CRstHô  
Xd bno ZmJarXngOrZo AnZr ngXHô amJHô nX CZHô RstHôOrHô gm\_Zo  
Jm¶¶o hc Hô Zht? X¶¶nam\_ ^nbZo CZHô amZz¶ [H\$VZo gmao à^m¶¶¶¶no nX Jm¶¶o  
hc à^m¶¶¶¶ AnZo ¶¶¶hñs anOrñVnZ¶ H\$ñs Jd¶ hc? AnZo ¶¶¶hñs "gm\_ar" amJ  
Jdo h; ¶¶¶ amJ Cîna ^naVr¶¶ amJ hr Zht hVno ¶¶o h\_nao X{j U ^naVH\$no amJ  
hVno h\_ bno Cîna¶ An¶¶o V~ gm\_ar amJ bbtô An¶¶o ¶¶o amJ à~n¶¶YZrHô  
{XZ Jdo h; : ""~O dX {-{XV ~agnZno ~f^mZ Jno Vhñs amZno'.  
à~n¶¶YZrHô {XZ ¶¶¶ amJ¶ H\$VZ Zht Jdo Vno h\_Hô emXr Ogrno bJohr Zht h;  
H\$Hô h\_Zo ¶¶¶ amJ¶ H\$VZ Jm¶¶no Vw\_Hô ¶¶o amJ Zht AnVno hmo Vno \_V  
JmAno

\_Wam KaHô Jmñdm\_r ~nboH\$ I ¶¶¶odnbo I rno¶¶no Or {OZZo dm  
O\_mZm¶ NñnZ dO¶¶¶m H\$ar hVr CZHô ¶¶¶m H\$Vo ~I V H\$VZ JnZo ngX  
Zht AnVohVo H\$Hô CZZo a¶¶¶¶m JnZo eé {H\$¶¶o CZgnhbon¶¶>¶¶¶ a¶¶¶¶m  
Jm¶¶o hr Zht OmVohVo A~ pñW{V ¶¶o h; Hô ¶¶¶ hmarHô {XZZ¶ a¶¶¶¶m Zht  
Jm¶¶o Vno gZno-gZno bJo h; A~ a¶¶¶¶m RstHôOrHô ngX Am J¶¶o hc AnZ  
Jm¶¶o Vno RstHôOrHô ngX AnZo bJ Om¶¶o AnZHô JnZno Am aæno h; Vno  
dgo JmAno Zht Am aæno h; Vno Ogrno Ando dgrno JmAno

~h¶ nhboO~ XnXnOr ({Z.br.Jno I rXr{j VOr) ~r\_na nS>J¶¶o  
V~ \_c RstHôOrHô nYanHô {H\$eZJT> AHôbno An¶¶m hVno \_nbtô Vno agnñ¶¶

VrZ dnVw~ZmZr AnVr hVr I ra, I rMS; Anp \_gnbom^nV. Mm¶¶r H\$no<sup>©</sup>  
gm\_Jk {gÕ H\$azr \_nbtô AnVr hr Zht hVr. h\_nao RstHôOr S¶¶m H\$VZ  
RstHôOr ^r dno hr AamVo S¶¶m H\$azno Mm¶¶r H\$no<sup>©</sup>Mro Ando Vno Aam¶¶  
Z!

nXZ Zm^XngOrH\$ dn¶¶¶ Ando h; Hô dno RstHôOrHô ^n¶¶  
Hôdb Nñom Ya nmVo hVo EH\$ ~na O~ dno ASô Ir\_hna^DrHô  
XeZHô{b¶¶o J¶¶o V~ Ir\_hnboú\_rOrZo CZH\$ n[apñW{VHô Xd Hô  
agnñ¶¶b¶¶o grYno-gm\_Jk {^OdnB<sup>©</sup> nXZ Zm^XngOrZo \_WamYreOrgw n¶¶  
Hô \_hnanO AmH\$ S¶¶m BANñ h;? AmHô Nñom Mb¶¶o Hô NñnZ^no  
AamZo hc? \_WamYreOrZo Ankm H\$ar Hô \_nbtô Vno Vao Nñom AamZo hc  
Mb, AnZ XnZn¶ ¶¶¶hñs admZm hno Om¶¶. CZZo RstHôOrHô n¶¶¶no  
RstHôOrZo Odm~ ^r {X¶¶no h; na AnZ O~ RstHôOrgw n¶¶ hr Zht hc  
V~ RstHôOr ^r gmVVo hñ¶¶o Hô O~ ¶¶¶Hô I XHô \_Z¶ H\$no<sup>©</sup>nñi^m Zht  
h; Vno {'\$a \_c S¶¶¶ ~nbo\$ AnZo \_Z¶ nñi^m hñZr M{h¶¶o Hô ¶¶o \_ano RstHô  
h; Anp \_nbtô hr dnHô [aPmZno h;

EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno Hô H\$noP\$ \_n\$ H\$Zr (H\$Ur) hmo V~ ^r  
~ÀMnHô dnH\$ \_n\$ B¶¶ar hr bJVr hmo h; Jm\_ ^bo dnHô Hôe\$ H\$Vno hmo  
na ~ÀMnHô dno ~nV g\_P¶ Zht AnVr hmo h; \_n\$ Anp ~ÀMm XnZn¶ EH\$-  
XgagwarPo ^¶¶o hc dm¶ \_n\$ H\$Zr h; Hô Zht dnH\$no H\$ñs gdnbo h;? Ego hr,  
¶¶¶ AnZo \_nVno {-anOVno RstHô AnZgw ar¶¶¶no ^¶¶no h; Vno AnZ Ogo hc  
dgbt\$ gdm dno ndrH\$no no H\$no<sup>©</sup>H\$Zbt\$ gdm RstHôOrHô AAN; bJo h;  
H\$Hô AZndr¶¶H\$ AnZHô AnZr EH\$ An¶ ' \$n\$ dbt\$ Oe\$V Zht h; Xno  
An¶ hc Vno dgo ~ZoahHô gdm H\$ano RstHôOrHô dngwH\$Vw ' \$H\$ Zht nSô h;  
bno H\$Zbt\$no \_ñ Xd Zno AneJw \_nZo hc RstHôOr H\$^r H\$Zno godH\$Hô Ego  
Zht H\$¶¶o Hô Vw\_ar \_¶¶bm \_V H\$an¶¶no H\$ano. RstHôOr Vno ¶¶o hr Ankm H\$¶¶o Hô  
\_ano H\$Zno godH\$ \_nbtô ~Sno AAN;no bJo h;

Vu Anag nmb aho hno Vno RahaOr agyZ hno OmfJo Ho Xd no ano  
 ^SV {H\$VZr Anag nmb h; Vahrao RahaOr ^r Vahrao g\$ Anag nmb do  
 bJJo Vu gw Anag Zht nb ahr hj V~ ^r RahaOr e~arH\$ ~a Aano Zo  
 V\$ra hc ""Xm\$ZHo alm N\$e enH\$ {dXa Ka I nB} g~go D\$Mr à gJnB<sup>©</sup>.  
 ""g~go D\$Mr à gJnB<sup>©</sup> qm AnE {dídngH\$ aI H\$ gdm H\$ano V~ Vno gdm  
 {Z^dr. Anp O~ ""g~go D\$Mr nmb VrgJnB<sup>©</sup> H\$ano V~ F\$Vn\$ nO {VE\$ Vno  
 Vu H\$ nVm Mb OmfJo na F\$Vn\$ H\$no Om MnpO> hno OmfJo nmb Vr H\$B<sup>©</sup>~ar  
 MrO Zht hj; nmb VrgRahaOr ZnanO Zht hc RahaOrH\$ Z knzgw VH\$or \$ hj  
 Z Aknzgw qlo gnar VH\$or \$ AnZr hj; \_jo ~nV qlo hj H\$ AnZo nmg Ono  
 CnbäY hj dngw RahaOrH\$ gdm H\$Zr hj;

\_ao gnV EH\$ bS\$H\$ nT\$Vno hVno dntH\$ \_n\$H\$ hnv \_H\$>hVno \_cO~  
 dntH\$ dhng OnVno Vno dno \_n\$H\$ H\$Vn\$~H\$Vn\$ I dntVr. \_n\$H\$ dntH\$ hnvH\$no ~Yqno  
 I nco \_Sag g\$H\$ hmb no na \_zo AZnd {H\$H\$no H\$ dntH\$ ~OxH\$ H\$^r \_ao Ogrno  
 g\$H\$ Zht hmb no hVno dno Vno AnZo \_n\$H\$ hnvH\$ agnB\$S ~S\$ àe g\$ H\$Vno  
 na \_n\$H\$ ^q bJVno H\$ H\$ht \_n\$H\$ ^r H\$>Z hno OmfJo \_cAnI a EH\$ Zm q hj  
 na EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H\$ RahaOrH\$, dm ~OxH\$ Vah, AnZo gdmH\$ àV Egrno  
 ^nd Zht Andoh; ~nV ~g BVZrgr hj; H\$ AnZo ~nV \_H\$B<sup>©</sup> I O\$H\$ Zht hnzno  
 M{h\$jo AnZo \_Z\_ q\$X I O\$H\$ hnvJno Vno { \$a ~nV I O\$H\$ (~JS) OmfJo r.  
 gdmH\$no \_jo ahn q \$m \_hj; qm ahn q H\$ Vu g\_P OnAano Vno { \$a nmb VrH\$ H\$B<sup>©</sup>  
 ~nV q\$X Vu AnZm Zht nm aho hno V~ ^r H\$B<sup>©</sup> g\_n q Zht AnfJo r. eV'g'g'  
 BVZr hj; H\$ AnZno ^nd nini> hnzno M{h\$jo H\$ \_ano Raha \_ao Ka \_{~ano aemo hj;  
 \_ngw {OVZr gdm ~Zor CVZr H\$Sno { \$a Xd no H\$ Raha arPohc H\$ Zht. na  
 q\$X Vahrao \_Z\_ I O\$H\$ hj; V~ Vno { \$a hdb q \$m MbJr, gdm Zht hnvJo r.  
 hdb~\_p\$Xa MbZno AbJ H\$Vn hj; Anp gdm H\$Zr AbJ H\$Vn hj; hdb~  
 \_p\$Xa H\$no MbZno EH\$ Xn\$Zxar hj;

H\$B<sup>©</sup> ^r hno bZ Om H\$ Xd bno dhng Vu H\$ H\$> dno hnvH\$no H\$B<sup>©</sup>

^r H\$ dntbno Zht { \_bno H\$B<sup>©</sup> hno bntbno Ego AnK\_r H\$ Znt\$ar Zht Xdno  
 na \_n\$H\$no hnv q\$X H\$> dntbno hnvJno V~ ^r ~Ox \_n\$H\$ hnvGw I nfvno \_n\$  
 ~OxH\$no Ono Anngr à \_{dídng~AnZmZ hj dno AnZo Anp RahaOrH\$  
 ~rM \_hj; Vno ~nV ~Z Jq r. Anp q\$X hdb~\_p\$Xa H\$ Ogr hno bntbr ~nV  
 hj V~ Vno { \$a JmhH\$ AANno Zht bJJo JmhH\$ H\$Jo H\$ Egrno AnK\_r  
 Vu Zo S\$ q\$ a> qno q\$H\$ hnvH\$no agnK h\_ Zht I nfvJo ... na \_n\$ ~OxH\$ ~rM  
 Egrno Zht hndoh; à ^gdmH\$no qlo hr ahn q hj; Anp dno Y\$ nH\$no ahn q hj; A~  
 Vno ~nV g\_P \_AnfJo rZ



H\$B H\$N> ~nV \_zo AnnH\$ {ZÉq gdm Anp F\$Vn\$ H\$ gdmH\$no  
 naína H\$grno gá~Yy hj dntH\$ ~nao \_Vn q r. {ZÉq gdm {ZÉq ànbV hj; Anp  
 F\$Vn\$ H\$ gdm {ZÉq gdm \_F\$Vn\$ AZngna n[adVÉ hj qlo ~nV ^r AnZzo  
 H\$B Xd r. gnV~gnV F\$Vn\$ H\$ gdm \_à ^n\$ gw H\$ AZn\$jo amJ Anp  
 H\$VÉ àUmbr \_AnZo q\$H\$ H\$gr ~narH\$ ~aVr Jq r hj; dm {dfq H\$no ^r  
 AnZzo g\$ m \_{dMna {H\$H\$no hVno qm gnao {dfq \_EH\$ AVrd {dMnaUr q  
 nhby hj; Ono \_n\$H\$ AnnH\$ nhbo hr ~Vm Xzno M{hVno hVno na H\$B<sup>©</sup> Ane  
 {dfq {NS> Jq rno H\$H\$ \_c dntH\$ ~Vm Zht nfvno AnO dm {dfq H\$ ^r  
 MVM<sup>©</sup> \_c F\$Vn\$ H\$ gdmH\$ Adgano H\$ Xzno Mnh\$no

**ñd\_mj<sup>©</sup> A\_níq gdmH\$ àH\$na :**

gdmH\$ H\$B<sup>©</sup> àH\$na hno gH\$ hc EH\$ Vno nJnaXna Znt\$na nJna Xz dntbno  
 \_n\$H\$H\$ gdm H\$ao dgrno hno gH\$ hj; gdmH\$no Xgano àH\$na Jibm H\$ Únam H\$ar  
 OmVr gdmH\$no hno gH\$ hj; ànVrZ H\$no \_Jibm \_I arXo OmVo Anp nntbo OmVo  
 hVo AnO~H\$B \_Zm q H\$ Jibm ~ZnZb\$ àUmbr Zht ah Jq r hj; na Kn\$~  
 JYm~D\$> hnvVr Ogo OmZdaZH\$ AnO ^r AnZ Jibm ~ZntH\$ dngw AnZr  
 gdm H\$adno hc gdmH\$ Vrgar àUmbr ñd q gdmH\$ ^r hno gH\$ hj; H\$B<sup>©</sup>

AAN: H\$ n\$ qm AAN: CXK: q H\$ n\$ V\$ (b) o bnd nannH\$na, Xqm qm H\$V\$ q H\$ ^ndZngw AnZr BÀN: agw gdm Xab\$ (b) o V\$ qm hno OnVo hmdo hc gdmH\$no qo ^r EH\$ àH\$na hno gH\$ h; dgo Aàng: ("H\$ h; na EH\$ àH\$na gdmH\$no \_Zo gw qm h; dnf b) o ~Vm aono h\$ Jnb\$ b) | IrZdZrV(à) qm OrH\$no EH\$ ~JrMm h; dm ~JrMmo H\$B: EH\$ ndm\_rOrZo H\$-Om H\$H\$ AnZno AmI \_ ~Zm {b) qm {'\$a Vno dhn\$ CZH\$ ^SV| AnZo b) o I y- ngm BH\$C: hno J) qm Ego| H\$N> SH\$VZH\$ ^r AmI\_H\$ \_bnH\$V bcb\$ BÀN: hno J) q. {Xgà-a- OZdarH\$ anVH\$ ^q\$ R\$>| CZZo AmI\_no S\$H\$ S\$e) qm AmI\_H\$no XadrOm Zht I e) qm Vno Jngm| AnH\$ ^tV Vn\$H\$ A\$A Kyo A\$A KygH\$ CZZo ndm\_rOrH\$ nH\$S\$ Anp CZgw H\$hr H\$ Egr R\$>| h\_H\$ BVZno naenZ {H\$ qm S) qm g\_P a> qm h; AnZo AmH\$ Mbno CR: h\_ma (b) o Mm) ~Zm Anp Anp Ja\_mJa\_ nH\$S\$ VbH\$ I dm Anp {-Mnao ndm\_rOr S) qm H\$Vo CZZo Mm)-nH\$S\$ ~ZnH\$ SH\$VZH\$ ZnVm H\$adm) qm SH\$V I m-nrH\$ g~ \_nb ~OmH\$ Mbo J) qm qm H\$Vm gwZH\$ dm ndm\_rOrH\$ XeZ H\$adb\$ \_ar ^r BÀN: hno J) q. Jnb\$ b) o J) qm V~ SH\$VZH\$ gdm H\$Zdnbo ndm\_rOrH\$ \_Zo ^r XeZ {H\$ qm Vno gdmH\$no EH\$ àH\$na qm ^r h; H\$ H\$B: gw O~aXVr gdm H\$admZr. bnd e{Z- \_S) b AnX JkZH\$ gdm SaH\$ \_nao H\$Vo hr hmdo hc XclVmZH\$ gdm Zht H\$Jo Vno dno AnZH\$ \_na X) o AZW: H\$ X) o Ego bnd gmb) Vo hmdo hc Anb?\_nno> SH\$VH\$ Ognò ndê\$ AnZ XclVmZH\$no \_nzVo hmdo hc Vno gdmH\$no EH\$ àH\$na SaH\$ \_nao H\$ar OnVr gdmH\$no ^r hmdo h;

BZ gnao àH\$na Zgw H\$ar OnVr gdm) AnZo q) h\$ Z Vno {ZÈ) q) | ànbV hc Z F\$V\$ | ànbV hc Anp Z CÈgdH\$ | ànbV hc \_ZnoVH\$ Vno ~nV hr Xgar hno J) q. S) q) H\$ \_ZnoV Vno AnZ AnZo \_Zgw H\$Vo hmdo hc Vnè) q) qm h; H\$ BZ gnao gdmH\$ àH\$na Zho AnZH\$ MqH\$S\$ b) nZr h; S) q) H\$ dm àH\$na H\$ gdm n) r) > n) u) q) gdm Zht h; AnZ Om VahH\$ gdmH\$ ~nV H\$ ho hc dno Mnho {ZÈ) q) gdm hmdo Mnho F\$V\$ \_nzgw gdm hmdo Mnho CÈgdH\$ gdm hmdo qm Mnho \_ZnoVH\$ gdm hmdo • BZ àH\$na Zgw AbJ VahH\$ gdm h;

na\_nè\_aV :

AnZo q) h\$ gdmH\$ gâ~Y) \_Zo AmH\$ Znar) b) H\$no N) i) V Xb\$ nhbo EH\$ ~na g\_P) q) h) Vno H\$ dnh\$ AZb\$ naVo hmdo hc Ogo Znar) b) | ag ^q) ^q) hmdo h; dgo AnZo q) h\$ gdmH\$ {Z) J) V \_ ^nd Anè\_a {VH\$no hmdo h; A) W) na\_nè\_nH\$ gdm AnZ Anè\_ ^ndgw H\$ao hc na\_nè\_nH\$ AnZgw nann) no \_nzH\$ Zht na na\_nè\_m AnZr hr H\$B: AnV[aH\$ hH\$H\$V h; Ego g\_PH\$ dnh\$ gdm AnZ H\$ao hc Am H\$no h\$ Omo AnZr AnV[aH\$ hH\$H\$V hmdo dnh\$ gdm H\$go H\$ Om gH\$ h; AnZ EH\$ n) V) CXnhaU gmb) Vo ~nV g\_P) Am Om) r.

g\_Pno H\$ AnZo earaH\$ ^rVaH\$no H\$B: A) R\$H\$gw H\$no Zht H\$ aono h; S\$Oa? AnZH\$ qm, EH\$gagnBP? ... H\$adb\$ gbnd Xdo h; A~ AnZ O~ AnZo ^rVaH\$ A) H\$ gw madb\$ (b) o AnZ XdnB: b) o qm H\$Jo EH\$gagnBP? H\$Jo V~ AnZ H\$ZH\$ gdm H\$ aho hc? AnZ AnZr hr Vno gdm H\$ao hc Ogo AnZH\$ S) q) q) ~O) P) H\$no am hno J) qm S) q) OaZo AnZH\$ anO n) M) \_rb Mbdb\$ gbnd Xr. AnZ anO n) M) \_rb Mb aho hc qm AnZ H\$ZH\$ gdm H\$ aho hc? AnZr hr Vno S) q) H\$ AnZo I V) | am) H\$naU Omo eH\$H\$ ~T> J) q. h; Anp dno AnZo I V) H\$ I am- H\$ ahr h; dnh\$ AnZ MbH\$ gw na aho hc qm H\$B: X) gab\$ gdm Vn\$ h; AnZ AnZo ^rVa ahr ^q) H\$B: hH\$H\$V, dno Mnho oX) hmdo qm brda hmdo qm ' \$) S\$ hmdo qm aSV hmdo H\$ hr gdm H\$ aho hc

à^gdm H\$ado| ^r AnZo ^rVa g~gw nhbo qm ^nd N) T> hmdo M{h) q) H\$ AnZ AnZgw AbJ H\$B: hH\$H\$VH\$ gdm Zht H\$ao hc AnZ AnZr Anè\_nH\$ ^rVa ahVo na\_nè\_nH\$ gdm H\$ao hc qm H\$no Zm "Anè\_aV"; qm H\$no Zm "na\_nè\_aV". qm na\_nè\_aV, ~nV g\_Pno ~«-knZgw àH\$O> hnd) Jr. ~«-knZgw na\_nè\_aV àH\$O> hnd) Jr Anp {'\$a dm na\_nè\_m) AnZH\$ ^JdX? nd O) o no

^Vn@gZ2{^q\_l\_nUo{-^V°.

qlo ~hV H\$RZ {dfq] hi; EH\$ nWjo NiiVgwg\_Pno g\_Pno H\$ AnZH\$ S\$S0aZo H\$hr Xr H\$ q]X Vw anD nml] \_rb Mbmo Zht Vno V\$hrano oXq] H\$\_Ono hno Om]o]no AnZZo anD nml] \_rb MbZno eie H\$a {Xq]no oXq] dgo Vno AnZno EH\$ A\$] hi; na AnZ O~ S\$H\$QaH\$S ~nV \_nZ aho hc V~ qlo gmb]H\$ hr Vno \_nZ aho hc H\$ q]X \_ano oXq] R\$H\$gW M\$e]no Vno \_c R\$H\$gW Or nnc\$]no q]m NiiVgwgmb]no Vno oXq] AnZno B]da hno Jq]no H\$ Zht em]i] q]nH\$]b]o ~hnb] g]a ~nV H\$ho hi; ""^Vn@gZ2{^q\_l\_nUo{-^V°. dno V\$hrano ^Vnfh; na dntH\$ eV°q]o hi; H\$ nhbo Vw dntH\$no ^aU H\$ano Vw dntH\$ nadntH\$ H\$ano Vno dno V\$hrano nadntH\$ H\$ano Ogo oXq]H\$no Vw Uq]nZ aI nolo Vno oXq] V\$hrano Uq]nZ aI dno I V\$H\$no Vw Uq]nZ aI nolo Vno I V\$ V\$hrano Uq]nZ aI dno q]o ~nV Y\_P\$]b]o ^r em]i] Zo g\_Pn]r hi; Vw Y\_P\$] YnaU H\$ano Vno Y\_°Vw H\$ YnaU H\$ano Y\_P\$] Vw Zo YnaU Zht {H\$]no Vno Y\_°^r Vw H\$ YnaU Zht H\$ano Ego na\_ni\_m V\$hrano ^Vnfh; na dno V\$hrano ^aU V~ H\$ano H\$ O~ nhbo Vw dntH\$no ^aU H\$ano q]o ~nV an]i: g~ OJh bml] hno hi;

Ann A\$H\$]oH\$ bo bno A\$H\$]oH\$ q]X AnZ Mbml]o Vno dno AnZH\$ Mbml]nml]o. Ogo H\$]o]dfq] Ann]no AnZ dntH\$ ~nao] H\$N>gmb]i] Zht, ~g ~R\$ ah] g\_Pbno H\$ AnnH\$ A\$H\$]o \_a Jq]r. A~ A\$H\$]o AnnH\$ Zht Mbml]nml]o. AnnH\$ gnao {ZUq] ~dH\$] \$H\$ hml]o na O~ Ann AnZr A\$H\$]oH\$ Mbml]o b]mo Vno dno ^r AnnH\$ AnZr {Xem\_] MbZo b]o.

\_nbt\$ ~hnb] gntoH\$ ~nX nVm Mbr H\$ \_nbt\$ EH\$ An] gw Xr I o Zht hi; \_c S\$S0aH\$ nng Jq]no Vno dno Zo H\$hr H\$ An] \_] H\$]o]VH\$or' \$ Zht hi; ~g Vw Zo AnZr An] H\$ dmar Zht hi; dm H\$na Ugw dno Zo Xd Zno ~\$ H\$a {Xq]no hi; A~ \_nbt\$ EH\$ An] gw AnnH\$ AnH\$V Xr I o hi; na AAN\$

Vah AnnH\$ nhMnZ Zht nnc\$]h\$ Vno Xd no \_c q]X An] H\$no ^aU H\$a Vno Vno dno \_ano ^aU H\$a Vr. \_zo dntH\$no ^aU Zht {H\$]no H\$a H\$ An] Anp {X\_m] H\$ On\$Zdnor Zg] An]ogr-Ekr hno Jq]t.

^p\$VH\$ AnZ O~ dml] Zht hc Vno ^p\$V H\$\_Ono hno Om]i] hi; H\$\_P\$ AnZ dml] Zht hc Vno H\$\_°^r H\$\_Ono hno Om]i] hi; Y\_P\$ AnZ dml] Zht hc Vno Y\_°^r H\$\_Ono nS>Om]i] hi; Ego hr q]X AnZ gdm Zht H\$a]o Vno AnZno gdm H\$ed ^r H\$\_Ono nS>Om]o]no H\$db AnZno gdm H\$ed hr H\$\_Ono Zht nSelno dm ~nOy AnZno g\$e] ^r H\$\_Ono hno Om]o]no \$]n]H\$ dno V\$hrano g\$e] V~ hi; H\$ O~ Vw dntH\$ gdm H\$a aho hno ""^Vn@gZ2 {^q\_l\_nUo {-^V°. dno ^Vnfh; na Vw O~ dntH\$no ^aU H\$ano V~.

**gdm H\$ ~Zno Vno dno g\$e] ~Zno:**

I r\_hn\$ ^Dr Zo {H\$VZr gab ~nV ~VnB°hi; AnZH\$ AnZo nng EH\$ {XZ\_] 24K\$ hno hc 24K\$ gw VrZ K\$ Vno {ZH\$]no V\$hrano na\_ni\_m H\$]b]o Anp AnnH\$ q]o H\$]z H\$hr aono hi; H\$ VrZ K\$ EH\$ gntW hr {ZH\$]no EH\$ K\$ gw-h {ZH\$]no EH\$ K\$ em\_H\$ {ZH\$]no Anp EH\$ K\$ n\_aUH\$no {ZH\$]no VrZ K\$ V~ ^r {ZH\$]o Om]o]o na AnZr priW[V Egr hi; H\$ AnZH\$ K\$]z V\$ O\$.dr. Xd Zno ' \$no hi; K\$]z Narn nTzno ' \$no hi; q]n\$-dntH\$] J\$]n b]nZno ' \$no hi; na VrZ K\$ na\_ni\_m H\$]b]o q]o Zht {ZH\$]o gH\$ hc AnZH\$ g~ H\$Nwa\$]\_G\$M{h]o hi; O~ 'agV {br V~ nhr]M Jq]o hdnor\_] na\_ni\_m ''q]g^ ga^' H\$a Vno V\$hrano gm Zo hno hno hno Jq]no Vw agYz hno Jq]o na q]nX aI no H\$ Vw gdm H\$ hno q]X Vw Zo na\_ni\_m H\$ AnZno g\$e] Zht ~Zn]no Vno Vw ^r A{YH\$ {XZ V\$ gdm H\$ Zht ah Om]ano ""^Vn@gZ2 {^q\_l\_nUo {-^V°. Vw dntH\$ AnZo Ord\_] dmarano eie H\$ano dntH\$ Vw I dU H\$V\$ n\_aU nXgdZ AM\$ dYXZ Xn]q] g>] An]\_{ZdXZ H\$]b]o Vno Vno Vno dmarano eie H\$ano O~ Vw na\_ni\_m H\$ q]m Vahgw dmarano Vno dno V\$hrano ^JdmZ ~ZVno Om]o]no V~ Vw H\$ nVm Mbml]o H\$ na\_ni\_m Ono h\_nao

^rVaH\$ hH\$H\$V hj dno gM\_M\_| h\_H H\$Q\$nb H\$admbno ^VmPh; ^JdmZ<sup>2</sup> hj

AnnZo qmwrZH\$ gm\_iqP\$ ~nV| gwZr hnd|Jr. qm S\$im H\$ao hj? nd^ndgw MbVr AnZr gnqH\$ AnZr B\$AN\$gw Mbznno {gl ndo hj; qm à{H\$im\$gw àndJep\$Vno AnZno H\$Q\$nb Anq|dno dngw AnZo OrdZH\$no \_nXm ~T\$no AnnH\$ AnZo eara\_| {OVZr Ja\_r ~T\$Zr hnd dno Ann qm àUrtorH\$ ghrao ~T\$ gh\$no hno Ja\_r bJVr hnd|Jr Vno Ann ànUrtim\_H\$ ghrao R\$H\$ AZ^d H\$a gh\$no R\$> bJVr hnd|Jr Vno Ann ànUrtim\_H\$ ghrao eara\_| Ja\_r bm gh\$no AnX\_r V\$ Xr\$eV~ dntH\$ gnq Ogr V\$rgw Mbdo bJo hj; dgr V\$ gnq qm n\$imgr ~R\$ ~R\$ MbntH\$ eara\_| Ja\_r bm gh\$ hj; na qm gm\_iqV~ Ando hj; H\$ O~ AnX\_r nd^ndgw MbVr gnqH\$ AnZr B\$AN\$gw Mbznno i qm H\$ao qm ^r dno hr ""^VmP\$Z^ {^q\_nUno {-^V\$ H\$no {gOmV H\$no H\$a aono hj;

**Ani\_a{VH\$no{dH\$gV e\$ ^JdX^p\$V :**

Vno A~ {'\$agw \_b ~nVH\$ g\_Pno H\$ O~ AnZ na\_ni\_n\$gw dntH\$ \_nnt\$e\$ qm knZ ndP\$ gmT>gdVno{YH\$ nZn H\$aZno e\$ H\$aJoV~ dno AnZo ^rVaH\$ hH\$H\$V AnZno ^JdmZ<sup>2</sup> ~Z Onco hj; qm pnV{| {'\$a dntH\$ gâ~iY\_| AnZr Ani\_a{V ^JdX^p\$VH\$ e\$ \_| {I b CR\$ hj; qm ^JdX^p\$V ""\_c^SV h\$ Anq dno\_ano ^JdmZ<sup>2</sup> h;" BVZno\_nZ bZ\$ \_m\$gwZht hno gh\$ hj; I\_r\_hnà^Dr Ankm H\$ao hc H\$ dm ^JdmZ<sup>2</sup> nhbo AnZo Ka\_| nYanzno nS\$no dntH\$ gdm\_| V\$hnano VZ~{dIm gdfidH\$no {d{Z\$im H\$aZno nS\$no \_Vb~ dntH\$ Vw\_H\$ dntH\$no nS\$no O~ Vw dntH\$ g\$V\$im dntH\$no bJno V~ dno ^r Vw\_H\$ g\$H\$V\$im dntH\$no bJno

dMzm\_V\_| Ando hj; H\$ EH\$ djUd R\$H\$OrH\$ AZdga H\$anVo ~I V n\$im {-N\$Zno ^b J\$im Vno R\$H\$OrZo dntH\$ gmZ^nd OVim H\$

VwZo e\$im VH\$ n\$im Zht {-N\$im Vno \_c\_n\$e\$ H\$go OnC\$ gm/ino H\$ S\$im R\$H\$OrH\$ MbZno Zht Ando hj? e\$im\_p\$Xa S\$im n\$im~n\$Mrg \_rb Xp hVno dno ~nV Zht hj; ~nV qm qm H\$ g\$im AnZo g\$H\$H\$ dntH\$no Mnt aono hj; AnZzo S\$imH\$ dm na\_ni\_n~^JdmZ<sup>2</sup> AnZno g\$im ~Zim H\$ hj; dntH\$no dno AnZ({MX\$-Ord)H\$ g\$H\$V\$im dntH\$no Mnt aono hj; Ego na\$na O~ AnZ EH\$-Xgabh\$ dntH\$no hnd hc V~ dno gdm ~Zo hj; qmH\$|b\$im hr I\_r\_hnà^DrZo ""MvVèadU\$gdm Vp\$gOç; VZ{dImOm' qm Cnm| ~Vmim AnZo VZgw AnZo {dIm\$gw AnZo n[adnaOZH\$ g" {bH\$ dntH\$ g\$V\$im dntH\$no e\$ H\$a \_{'\$ AnnH\$ nVm MbntH\$ H\$ dno H\$go AnnH\$ VZH\$ g\$H\$V\$im dntH\$no hj; H\$go dno AnnH\$ {dImH\$ AnZr g\$H\$|b\$im dntH\$no hj; H\$go dno AnnH\$ \_ZH\$ AnZo| bJno hj; H\$go dno AnnH\$ n[adnaOZH\$ gdm\_| dntH\$no hj; ... Ani\_a{VH\$ e\$ \_| àH\$Q\$ qm dno H\$or Ono ^JdO\$VH\$ e\$ \_| Wn\$ ~T\$ hVr dno H\$or g\$H\$|b\$im \_V~ {I b\$ H\$ O~ Ann dntH\$ g\$V\$im dntH\$no e\$ H\$a \_| AnnZo qm dntH\$ dntH\$ Zht Vno dno H\$or qm hr \_mPm Om|or.

^JdEgdmH\$no \_b qm àH\$a hj; Anq \_zo nhbo Ono g\$H\$|b\$im àH\$a AnnH\$ ~Vmim ZntH\$argw b\$H\$ S\$V\$im dntH\$no, dno H\$B\$AbJ VahH\$ g\$H\$|b\$im àH\$a hc dgr gdm I\_r\_hnà^DrZo AnZH\$ Zht ~Vmim hj; AnZH\$ I\_r\_hnà^DrH\$ ~Vmim ^qm àH\$a\$gw dntH\$ g\$V\$im gdm H\$aZr hj; O~ AnZ dm àH\$a\$gw gdm H\$aJo Vno dno AnZH\$ g\$H\$V\$im dntH\$no V~ AnZH\$ dntH\$no i\$gZ hnd|Jno g\$V\$im dntH\$ AnZno i\$gZ hnd|Jno g\$H\$V\$im qmH\$ hr I\_r\_hnà^Dr ""MvVèadUVm H\$a aho hc AnZno {MIm dm\_| BVZno adU hno Om|o H\$ AnZH\$ dntH\$no i\$gZ hno Om|o: ""V: ào Vwngp\$V: i\$gZ\$M qm ^dV\$'.

i\$gZ hnd|Jno H\$B\$M\_EH\$aH\$ ~nV Zht hj; Mnt and nrqim hno Vno MntH\$no i\$gZ hno Om|o hj; and Xg ~Oo gno OmAno hno Vno Xg ~OVo hr ZtX

AnZobJ Omf| hi; OnH\$ AnZ AnXV Sx|b| dntH\$ iVlgZ hndoh; Ego hr O-  
AnZ a{V{XZ à^H\$ gdmH\$ AnXV AnZo VZ- \_ZH\$ Sx|b|Jo Vno CZH\$ ^r  
gdmH\$ iVlgZ hnd Omf|Jo iVlgZ hndH\$ \_Vb- H\$M^MrOH\$ AnXV nS>  
OnZr.

~nbMnb\_| "iVlgZ'eäX I am-H\$ AW^| dnmf|n| Omf| hi; na  
iVlgZ AAN\$ dnVwV| AnXV H\$ ^r hnd gH\$ hi; iVlgZ^2 hi; H\$H\$ ~mohr hi;  
Ego Zht gndMzno M{h|Jo AAN\$ ~moh\$ {ZU^| Vno iVlgZ^2 S^|m {dfV|H\$ hi;  
dmgw hr hnd gH\$ hi; knZH\$ AnZ gm\_nV|V| AnAN\$ \_nzohc na H\$B^knZ  
I am- ^r hndohc Ego hr emV, PKSm ^r AAN\$ ~mohnd gH\$ hc H\$pd-  
nntS\$H\$no V|D "Y\_^|D' hVno dno V|D hnd^o ^|Jo ^r AAN\$ hVno Ego hr  
iVlgZ V|X ^JdmZH\$no hi; Vno dno CIm\_ iVlgZ H\$ndm|Jo iVlgZH\$no AW^hi;  
H\$ OnH\$no iVlgZ hi; dntH\$ {-Zm aono Zht Omf|Jo O- AnZgw R\$H\$OrH\$  
gdmH\$ {-Zm aono Zht Omf|Jo gpmV Ando I nbrnZ bJo Vno g\_Pno H\$  
Wn\$no ~h|V iVlgZ ^|Jo hi; Vno H\$M^M\_ÉH\$naH\$ ~nV Zht hi; \_nzd  
nd^ndH\$ ~nV hi; O- Ego iVlgZ gdmH\$no hnd Omf|Jo hi; V- gdm {MInH\$  
ädUVngwñdV: hndobJ Omf|Jo. I r\_hn^OrZo Ono gdmH\$no àH\$na ~Vn|Jo  
hi; dno V|n VahH\$no hi;

Egr gdm hr F\$V|H\$\_| ^r ànbV hi; An VahH\$ gdm Vno AnZo  
V|n\$ {ZÉV|H\$\_| ^r ànbV Zht hi; Vno F\$V|H\$\_| H\$ndw ànbV hnd|Jr S^|nH\$  
gdmH\$no F\$V|H\$\_ {ZÉV|H\$\_H\$ gdm\_| F\$V|H\$ AZyga {H\$|Jo OnVno n|adv^  
hi; Vno F\$V|H\$\_H\$ gdmH\$ n[a^nm hi; Vno ~nV \_c AnnH\$ V|n {b|Jo ~Vm  
aono h\$ H\$ gdm S^|m hi; dntH\$ ahV|H\$ V|X AnZ Zht g\_P|Jo Vno F\$V|H\$\_H\$no  
gdm\_| S^|m nVnz hi; dntH\$ ^r AnZ g\_P Zht nm|Jo

^JdÉgdm\_| ^rVaH\$ \_|p ^ndZm AnÉ\_a{VH\$ hndr M{h|Jo dntH\$  
D\$naH\$ naV ^JdX^pSVH\$ hndr M{h|Jo dntH\$ D\$naH\$ naV AnZo KaH\$

R\$H\$H\$ gdmH\$ hndr M{h|Jo ""^VnVgZ{^V|n|Jo{-^V^°. Vno\_ano g^| hi;  
\_c dntH\$no gdmH\$ h\$ V|nH\$no Vn|nV|g\_Pno R\$^\_| bnd À|dZame, CSXH\$ bÉx  
AnXH\$no gdmZ H\$Vohndohc AnZ CZH\$no gdmZ H\$| hcV- dno AnZH\$ epSV  
Xdo hi; Ego AnZ O- AnZo g^|H\$no gdmZ F\$V|H\$ AZyga H\$|Jo Vno AnZno  
g^| ^r AnZno gdmZ H\$|no H\$ \_nb| VagwV|n F\$V| Egr gdm M{h|Jo hi; Ogo  
Xm\_nkXngOrH\$ I rÚnaH\$nyreOrZo OVn|Jo H\$ \_nb| nV|Vo g\_| Ja\_r bJo hi;  
\_a|Jo hdnkna eV|n\_p|Xa {gO H\$adm V|o S^|m hi? AnZno R\$H\$ AnZno  
gdmZ H\$Zno Mln aono hi; na R\$H\$Or Egrno H\$- Mlnoh? O- gdmH\$zo AnZo  
R\$H\$H\$no gdmZ {H\$|Jo V-. \_n\$ ~AMnH\$ XY {ndndoh; V- ~AMm\_n\$|no XY  
nrZno Mlnoh; V|n ahV|H\$ H\$^r \_V ^|Jo V|n Om ~AMnH\$ \_n\$XY Zht {ndndoh  
hi; dno ~AMm\_| AnZr \_n\$| àV nZb\_| H\$ r Xd do {bo hi; AI ~na\_|  
nT\$| Ando hi; H\$ H\$B^~AMnH\$ ^Zzo XY {ndndoh ~hnd| nhbo ^S^|m  
~nbH\$ "am\_w àgO hVno dno ~AMm ^S^|nH\$no XY nrH\$ nV|no hVno dno  
^S^|nH\$ hr AnZr \_n\$ \_nzVno hVno ~AMm dntH\$ hr \_n\$ \_nzoh; H\$ Ono dntH\$  
XY {ndndoh; Ego hr Ann O- AnZo R\$H\$OrH\$no gdmZ gdmH\$ ~ZH\$ H\$ndob  
Vno dno AnnH\$no gdmZ g^|V|n H\$|no

**F\$V|H\$\_H\$ gdm\_| H\$Zgr F\$V|H\$ AZygaZn?**

F\$V|H\$\_H\$ gdmH\$ gYX^| EH\$ {dMnaUr| àiZ V|o I S\$no hndoh; H\$  
F\$V|\_nzoh\$Zgr F\$V| V|n àiZH\$ CIna Mna Vahgwgn|Jo Om gH\$ hc

1. à^wdH\$>| {ZÉV|brbm\_| {-anO\_nZ hc Ann dnt\$g- F\$V|H\$ gdm X hr  
hc g- H\$V|no gdm X hi; gdm X V|\_Zm hi; H\$| {ZÉV| {I br ^|r hc gdm X  
g\_ra ~hoh; Vno dnt\$ Vno F\$V|H\$no H\$B^M|H\$ hr Zht hi;

2. Xyano nj bnd Ego gdm|o hc H\$ ~O\_| O- R\$H\$Or àH\$> ^|Jo dm  
~I V ~O\_| Ono F\$V|H\$ hVt CZ F\$V|H\$ AZyga F\$V|gdmH\$no H\$\_ aI Zno  
na g\_nV|n V|n\_| ^r hi; nanzO O\_nZm\_| Anfm|> ~agnVr ~X|b {KaZo eÉ

hmo OnVo hVo AnOgw 900-1100 df©nhbo H\$fbXngZo {b»¶no hj  
'''Anfmñ¶¶ àW\_{Xdgo\_K\_¶¶bi\_¶¶gnZ¶¶'. nmmZo O\_mZm\_| Anfmñ¶¶H\$  
à{VnXnH\$ {XZ \_K ~agZo e¶ hmo OnVo hVo na A~ Vno ~agnVH\$no H\$¶¶©  
{R¶H\$Zm hr Zht ah J¶¶no hj; ~agnV ~hnb/ AmJo Mbr J¶¶r hj; R¶H\$Or  
~O\_| àH\$Dæ dm ~I VH\$ F\$wVno A~ ahr Zht.

3. Vrgano H\$¶¶n Egrno gnb¶¶no Om¶¶ hj H\$ I\_r\_hnà^¶DrZo Om ~I V  
gdmH\$ àH\$D>{H\$¶¶no dm ~I VH\$ F\$wVH\$ \_mZH\$ F\$wH\$ H\$ gdm H\$Zr.  
na AnO Vno dno F\$w¶¶¶ ^r Zht ah J¶¶r hc Amn AnZo ~MnZH\$ pñW{VH\$  
¶¶nX H\$¶ bno ~MnZ\_| {OVZr R\$>nS¶Vr hVr, {OVZr ~agnV nS¶Vr hVr dno  
pñW{V Vno A~ ahr Zht hj;

BZ g~H\$ gnb¶¶no ¶¶no àiZ I S¶¶no hr aho hj; H\$ F\$wH\$Zgr bZr.

4. AnZ ¶¶no H\$¶¶no H\$ Vno { '¶¶ AnZ Om F\$w\_| Or aho hc CZ F\$wVH\$  
bZr. g\_¶¶¶m V~ ^r H\$¶¶\_| hj; ¶¶¶¶no dm pñW{V\_| gdmH\$ arV\_| {bI o  
^¶¶no ~hnb/go àH\$¶¶no dñV/¶¶Z F\$wH\$ g¶¶ \_M² (g¶¶V) Zht hñ¶¶¶o

¶¶m pñW{V\_| ¶¶¶¶m H\$¶¶no ¶¶no EH\$ ~S¶¶no {dMnaUr¶¶ àiZ hj; ¶¶¶¶no  
g\_m¶¶nZ H\$go H\$¶¶no

H\$¶¶©Ego gnb¶¶m gH\$ hj; H\$ ~SæZo Omno gdmr{V àH\$D>H\$¶¶ hj; dñH\$  
{dg{O¶¶ H\$¶¶no Z¶¶r ~Zm bno Egrno Vno {H\$¶¶no Zht Om gH\$ hj; AnZ ¶¶no H\$¶¶|  
H\$ {ZÉ¶¶brbm\_| Omno F\$w¶¶¶ hc dñH\$ {hgm-gw gdm H\$Zr. V~ ¶¶no pñW{V hñ¶¶¶r  
H\$ Amn Vno em¶¶X CZ F\$wVH\$no gdmZ H\$¶ nna AnJo na AmnH\$no g¶¶¶ CZH\$no  
gdmZ H\$¶ Zht nñ¶¶¶no ¶¶¶¶no AmnH\$ F\$wVH\$no>Ano hj; An¶ dñH\$ F\$wVH\$no>  
Ano hmo J¶¶r ¶¶m pñW{V\_| nañna g¶¶¶-gdmH\$^nd F\$wH\$ g¶¶X^¶¶\_| Zht  
{Z^¶¶no

g\_m¶¶nZ :

¶¶no Jà^¶¶ra {dMnaH\$no {df¶¶ hj; EH\$ ~nV g\_P bno H\$ ¶¶m\_| H\$¶¶©^r  
{Xem\_| A{VabH\$ I n¶¶no hj; Ogo an¶¶no Z A{YH\$ Xn¶¶Zr Amn Jn¶¶¶ MbnZr  
M{h¶¶o Z A{YH\$ ~¶¶¶r Amn; Om O¶¶¶no AnZ Om aho hñ¶¶| dñH\$ D¶¶na hr AmJo  
~TZno M{h¶¶o F\$wH\$ H\$ gdmH\$ {df¶¶\_| ^r Egr hr Zr{V aI Zr nS¶r.

Anē\_a{V An¶ ^pSV :

EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H\$ AnZo g¶¶¶H\$no Ono na\_nē\_m hñ¶¶¶no ñdē¶¶ hj; dno  
Vno em¶¶dV {ZÉ¶¶ AZn¶¶X i¶¶¶mH\$ hj; AnZo g¶¶¶H\$ BZ nñbZH\$ ¶¶¶X AnZzo  
¶¶¶X Zht {H\$¶¶no Vno AnZ Anē\_a{VH\$ g\_P Zht nñ¶¶¶o na\_nē\_nH\$ AnZ O~  
VH\$ i¶¶¶mH\$, AZn¶¶X An¶ AnZo ^rVa ^r {-anO\_mZ hj; Ego Zht \_mZ¶¶o V~  
VH\$ AnZo g¶¶¶\_| Anē\_a{VH\$no ^nd OJ Zht gH\$¶¶no AnZ Anē\_a{VH\$no ^nd  
Vno OJm aho hc na dm Anē\_a{VH\$ ¶¶¶X AnZ ^pSVH\$ ê¶¶\_| ñdrH\$¶¶no Zht nm  
aho hc Vno dno Anē\_a{V ^pSV\_m¶¶\_| A{YH\$ ghm¶¶H\$ Zht hmo nñ¶¶¶r. ¶¶¶¶no  
ahñ¶¶ g\_Pno

g¶¶¶=H\$U- ^JdmZ-na\_nē\_m- ~¶¶

na\_nē\_m\_ano hr H\$¶¶©A¶¶éZr ^m¶¶ hj; \_agwH\$¶¶©AbJ hH\$H\$V  
Zht hj; Ego gnb¶¶Zno Anē\_a{V hj; Ogo öX¶¶, \_pñVH\$, n¶¶>AnZo XbH\$ ^m¶¶  
hmo hc Ego\_c OnH\$ gdm H\$¶ aono h¶¶ dno\_ano hr H\$¶¶©^m¶¶ hj; \_agwH\$¶¶©  
AbJ hH\$H\$V Zht hj; Ego à^¶¶ ~no\_| gnb¶¶Zno Anē\_a{V H\$hr Omdo hj; naVw  
¶¶¶X H\$db BVZno hr ñdē¶¶ AnZ na\_nē\_nH\$no\_mZ| V~ AnZo A¶¶Z\_| Ogo  
AnZH\$ H\$¶¶©{defVm Zht bJ¶¶r hmo hj; Ego AnZo g¶¶¶H\$no ^r AnZH\$  
\_nññéà¶¶ ñ'¶¶aV Zht hñ¶¶¶no ¶¶¶¶¶¶no I\_r\_hnà^¶Dr AnZH\$ g\_Pmno hc H\$  
'''~¶¶-¶¶ na\_nē\_¶¶ ^JdmZ{V eāU¶¶' AnZno g¶¶¶ | ~¶¶ hj; na\_nē\_m  
hj; ^JdmZ² hj; An¶ I rH\$U hj; '''gEd H\$¶¶n¶¶X²OJX¶¶¶¶¶¶²AI ÊS>  
n¶¶¶© anX¶¶¶: gZ² 'H\$U:' B{V C¶¶¶V¶¶'. dno ~¶¶-na\_nē\_m- ^JdmZ²  
OJX¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶no Om ~I V n¶¶¶¶¶¶ anX¶¶¶ hmo hj; V~ dñH\$ 'H\$U' H\$¶¶no

Orñ h; Anp Egn H\$U O~ OJXŌnaH(boŋoZht na \_ano-Vano Ego EH\$-EH\$  
iŋpSVH\$ CŌnaH(boŋoOm ~I V AnZoKa\_| KaH\$ R\$H\$Vŋm àH\$>hmo h; V~  
dno AnZno "gòŋ" H\$hdndo h; gpxngOrZo Jmŋno h; ""ZYXZYX H\$ KaH\$  
R\$H\$ Ann hñŋ| ahoMerp ŋm\_| H\$ŋm KŌalno Vano'.

H\$U AnZoKaH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ êŋ\_| àH\$>V~ hmo h; H\$ O~ AnZ  
~€gà~ŸY bñH\$ dñH\$ ŋo H\$ho h\$H\$ ŋo \_ano Ka, ŋo \_ano Xñ, nÈZr, n[adna,  
YZ ... \_ano g~ H\$NwB'i>Var gdnH(boŋo h; Vy\_ano R\$H\$ h; \_cVano Xng h\$  
Vy\_ano ndm\_r h; \_cVano gdH\$ h\$ \_cVano h\$ V~ dno ^r àH\$>hñH\$ H\$ho H\$  
AANx V~ {'\$ao \_c^r Vano ndm\_r h\$ \_cVano gòŋ h\$ ŋm Vahgw H\$U AnZo  
Ka\_| gòŋŋŋm àH\$>hmo h;

AnZZo Xòŋno H\$ AnZo gòŋH\$ (H\$U-^JdmZ²-na\_nē\_m~€-  
Eg) EH\$-EH\$ nhby naV-XanaV H\$go gm\_Zo Am aho h\$ AnnH\$no R\$H\$  
H\$ŋZ h;? dŌbrbm\_| àH\$>eno ^ŋno H\$U h; Ūna\_| dŌbrbm\_| àH\$>eno  
H\$U ^v/bno {H\$VZno g\_ŋ\_| {-anŋŋno? gno-EH\$gno Xg df° ^v/bno H\$U  
Mno {H\$VZo hr df°{-anŋo na h\$ dno emdV ^JdmZ²; AZñX-AZŸV  
AOŸ\_m ŋo dñH\$no {danŋr nhby Am Jŋno AnnH\$ Ka\_| Ono àH\$>^ŋno h; dno  
AnnH\$no R\$H\$ h; na h; dno dŌH\$no H\$U ""gdŋngd°ndZ ^OZrŋno  
dŌnŸn:". Anp ŪnaH\$ AŸV\_| JñH\$-Wam\_| àH\$>eno dŌnŸn  
^v/bno {-anŋŋno H\$db gno df° gno df°{-anŋŋno H\$H\$ dñH\$no ApñVÈd  
Ÿŋm H\$db gno df°{OVZno hr h;? Egr ~nV Zht h; dñH\$no ApñVÈd AZñX-  
AZŸV h; ŋm AWŋ| AnZno gòŋ R\$H\$ ^JdmZ² h; AZñX-AZŸV dñH\$no  
ApñVÈd H\$db dH\$>\_| hr h;? Zht. AZñX-AZŸV dñH\$no ApñVÈd AnnH\$  
Anē\_nH\$ ^rVa ^r h; ŋm nj\_| AnnH\$no gòŋ R\$H\$ na\_nē\_m hno Jŋno Anp  
ŋngw ^r AmJo ~TñH\$ AZñX-AZŸV ApñVÈd dñH\$no H\$db AnnH\$ Anē\_m\_|  
hr Zht h; dñH\$no ApñVÈd H\$U-H\$U\_| h; ""AÈd(n ~€ iŋmH\$ ^dŸV,  
H\$U: ŋlenXñH\$so pñVWmŋn gH\$so JXñYmno ^dŸV". Ono AnnH\$

Anē\_nH\$ ^rVa {-anŋŋno ^ŋno h; dno H\$U-H\$U\_| iŋmŋV h; ŋm AWŋ| na\_nē\_m  
~€ hno Jŋno

BZ {danŋr nhby\_| gmar ~nVH\$ O~ VH\$ AnZ Zht g\_Pŋo V~  
VH\$ gdnH\$no gAMno ndeŋ AnZr g\_P\_| Am Zht gh\$ŋno ŋo hr ~nV AnZH\$  
F\$VñH\$ H\$ gdm\_| ^r g\_PZr nSølr H\$ AnnH\$ F\$V~OH\$ AZŋna hñŋJr.  
~OH\$ F\$Vw R\$H\$Or àH\$>dm ~I VH\$ ~OH\$ AZŋna hñŋJr. Anp dm  
~I VH\$ dŌH\$ F\$Vw {ZÈŋ|brbmH\$ {ZÈŋ| gw X F\$VZH\$ AZŋna hñŋJr. ŋo  
{dēŌY\_nŋŋŋm O~ VH\$ Ann F\$VñH\$ H\$ gdm\_| Zht gnñmo V~ VH\$  
F\$VñH\$ H\$ gdnH\$ ar{VH\$no OpñŌŸ' H\$eZ AnnH\$ Zht {boŋno H\$ Ono  
F\$VñH\$ H\$ gdnH\$ ar{V {bI r ^ŋr h; dno F\$Vw AnZ AZñd Zht aho h\$ Ono  
F\$Vw AZñd aho h\$ dno F\$Vw ~Ō\_| Zht hmo h; Ono F\$Vw ~Ō\_| h; dno F\$Vw  
R\$H\$Or ~Ō\_| àH\$>^ŋno dm ~I VH\$ Ogr Zht h; ... Vñŋŋŋŋŋŋ h\$ AnnH\$  
ha dŸV ŋm ~nVH\$ AnZo gŸX^ŋ| gnñZr h; h; Vno dno ~ŌH\$no R\$H\$ na  
AnnH\$ AnZo gŸX^ŋ| dñH\$ AnZno R\$H\$ \_nZno h; Ego h; dno F\$Vw AnnH\$  
na dm F\$VñH\$ Ann O~ VH\$ dH\$ERH\$ F\$Vw \_nZH\$ Zht Mbno V~ VH\$  
F\$VñH\$ H\$ gdnH\$ g\_nŋŋŋŋn[ahna Zht hno nñŋŋŋŋ ŋñH\$ Ann EH\$ gab  
ÑiŋVgw g\_Pno AnnH\$ AnŌ Ja\_r bJ ahr h; Ann dñH\$ ~ŌH\$ Ja\_r  
g\_Pno

gnñmo H\$ Ann AnZo R\$H\$OrH\$ Ono\_ml Z ^no Ya aho hno dno  
\_ml Z AnnH\$no h; ŋm I rŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ h;? ŋŋX Ann ŋñ gnñ aho hno H\$ dno  
\_ml Z ŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋŋ h; V~ Vno AnnH\$no \_ml Z R\$H\$Or Aano hr Zht aho h\$  
Anp ŋŋX Ann AnnH\$no \_ml Z Ya aho hno V~ Ann ""\_ml Z-{gar ^no  
\_ŋm\_nhr'' Ego nX H\$go Jm nno Anŋo Vno AnX\_r Ogo EH\$ nā {ŌH\$ŋdo nŋŋŋ  
Xgano nā CR\$H\$ Xgar ŌJh {ŌH\$ŋdo h; Ego {ZaŸVa AnZH\$ AnZo Xē-H\$ŋb\_|  
EH\$ nā {ŌH\$ŋdo h; Anp EH\$ nā dñH\$ emdVŋm\_| {ZÈŋ|brbm\_| {ŌH\$ŋdo h;  
{ZÈŋ|brbm\_| {ŌH\$ŋdo nñŋŋŋŋ Xgano nā AnZH\$ AnZo Xē-H\$ŋb\_| {ŌH\$ŋdo h;

9im Vahgw AnZ AnZo gdnH0 gnVrH0 gnV MbJo Vno AnZr gdm  
 AnfYX{dH\$ ~Z nmfjOr. AnZr gdnH\$no gnVr H\$gn h? dno {ZÉ¶, emídV,  
 AZr¶X, AOY\_m ^r h; Anp OZ\_ ^r aorno h; dno ~OH\$no Rakh0 h; Anp dgo  
 ~€-nE\$H\$no ZmfjH\$ ^r h; dgo gnVno Vno ~€-nE\$H\$no ZmfjH\$H\$ ~OH\$no Rakh0  
 H\$holno dnh\$ {H\$VZr ~Sx nXndZ{V hno ahr h; anOnWnzH0 JdZxH0 Ann  
 AO\_eH\$no H\$boQa? H\$no Vno dnh\$ {H\$VZr nXndZ{V hmfjOr JdZxH0 ¶lo gwzH0  
 Jmgn Am gH0 h; na AZo Rakh0H\$no\_PXna nd^nd Egn h; H0 dnh0 ¶fX Ann  
 ¶m H\$no H0 Vw\_ao KaH\$no Rakh0 h; Vno dnh0 Ego H\$^r Zht bJolno H0 \_cBVZo  
 ~So ~€-nE\$H\$no ndm\_r h\$ dnh0 ¶lo AnZo N\$og KaH\$no Rakh0 \_nZ aorno h; dnh0  
 AnZno An\_nZ Zht bJoh; H\$H0 Ann ¶fX dnh0 H\$no H0 ""ZIXZIXZ H\$  
 KaH\$no Rakh0 Ann hmfj aho/Mand' Vno dno Ego Zht H\$holno H0 Mb h0? Vao Ogo  
 Vno {H\$VZo hr nSo ^¶lo hc\_ao ¶hns Vy S¶m \_ano gdlH\$ ~Zolno dno Ego Zht  
 H\$holno CbOao dno Vno Ego H\$holno H0 Vy hr \_ano gAmno gdlH\$ h; Vao Ogn  
 gAmno gdlH\$ Xgano AnO VH\$ \_nb0 {\_é¶m Zht ¶hns VH\$ ^r dno H\$X Xolno na  
 Egr gnM AnZo Rakh0H\$ ~Zo dnh0{b¶lo AnnH0 öX¶\_ nhbo ¶lo ^nd hnzno  
 M{h¶lo H0 Vao Ogn ndm\_r \_ano Xgano H\$B©hno Zht gH0 h; nhbr eV©h;  
 ""^VnEgZ{^¶\_nUo{~^V©. EH\$ ~I V dnh0 ¶m T\$gw gnVno H0 Vao Ogn  
 \_ano ndm\_r Xgano H\$B©Zht h; V~ {'\$a dno Ego gnVno H0 Vao Ogn gdlH\$ \_ano  
 Xgano H\$B©Zht h;

""¶mNer¶g hao H\$U: VnNer¶ Z\_nenVwVp

¶mNer¶\_ hao H\$U: VnNes\_n\$ {h nmb¶}"

¶lo Ono IrJgn0Or {dkpV H\$ao hc Egn ^nd O~ AnnH0 OJolno  
 V~ Rakh0OrH0 ^r ¶lo ^nd OJolno H0 Ogn ^r Vy h; dno Vy \_ano hr h; ~OH0  
 bn0 BfDH\$no Am ¶ H\$ado Om aho hVo Vno nd¶f\$ Rakh0OrZo CZH0 anb0 H0 ^nb©  
 AV¶m ¶ S¶m H\$ aho hno ""h\_rano Xol JmYz anZno'. H\$B©gnM gH0 h; H0  
 ¶m AV¶m ¶ H\$ngw ^¶m? S¶m BfD Rakh0Orgw AbJ h? g~ XolVnE\$ Vno  
 dnh0 A"é\$ hc A"H\$ H\$B©n¶m H\$ao Rakh0OrH0 Ogo H\$B©H\$sa Yado Vno  
 dm AV¶m ¶ H\$go hno Ond? na g\_Pno H0 Rakh0Or ¶m H\$ aho hc H0 O~ \_c

Am no Vnb0 CnbāY h\$ V~ Vy ({d{^YZ XolVnE\$) \_ao H\$B©EH\$ hr A"H0  
 nrN0 S¶m nSxno ^¶m h? ~Odngr Egr JbVr H\$ado Om aho hVo V~  
 Rakh0OrZo CZH0 anb0 ¶m S¶m? S¶m H0 Rakh0OrZo CZH0 AnZo \_nZo hVo  
 Rakh0OrZo CZH0 dm hX VH\$ AnZo \_nZohVo H0 \_cgantJ¶m Vahmano h\$ AnZ  
 ^r O~ IrJgn0OrZo {dkpV\_¶ Ono ^nd àH\$> {H\$¶m h; Ego ^ndg^ JdEgdm  
 H\$Jo V~ AnZr ha F\$w/H0 à^w AnZr F\$w\_nZJo AnZr Ja\_rH0 à^w AnZr  
 Ja\_r\_nZJo AnZr R\$H0 à^w I XH\$ R\$>\_nZJo AnZr ~agnV/H0 à^w  
 I XH\$ ~agnV \_nZJo na eV©¶lo h; H0 nhbo AnZr F\$w\_¶ Ann dnh0  
 ndrH\$ano O~ Ann AnZr F\$w\_¶ dnh0 ndrH\$ano bnJo V~ dno ^r AnnH\$  
 F\$w/H0 AnZr F\$w\_nZ bn0 Anp O~ dnZo AnnH\$ F\$w/H0 AnZr F\$w/H0  
 é\$¶\_ ndrH\$ano br V~ {'\$a dno F\$w{ZÉ¶}brbnH\$ F\$w/hno J¶r. Ogr ^r dno  
 F\$w/h; dno {ZÉ¶}brbnH\$ F\$w/h; dno A~ H\$B©br¶H\$ F\$wZht ah J¶r.  
 Ir\_hna^Odr ~h¶ gwXa AnkM H\$ao hc H0 ^SV Ohn ^r ^JdnZH\$ gdm H\$ao  
 h; dno nWb dHfER>~Z Ond h; dno {'\$a ^v/b Zht ah Ond h; Ego ^SV  
 ^JdnZH\$ Om F\$w\_¶ gdm H\$ao h; dno F\$w/dHfERH\$ AnfYX{dH\$ F\$w/hno Om¶  
 h; dno {'\$a br¶H\$ F\$wZht aho h;

A\$ga bn0 ¶m ~mVno H\$Vno hno hc H0 gdnH\$ arV\_¶ ~OH\$ hr  
 F\$w/H0 \_n¶¶ {H\$¶m J¶m h; na gM ~mV Vno ¶lo h; H0 AnO Vno ~OH\$  
 F\$w^r ~Xb J¶r h; Anp ¶fX AnZ Rakh0Or Om ~I V Úma\_ àH\$O  
 hVo dm ~I VH0 ~OH\$ F\$w gnM aho hc V~ Vno dno F\$Vf\$ AnO {~bH0  
 ahr hr Zht hc Ann A^r ~O\_¶ OnH0 Xd bn0 dm ~I VH\$ F\$Vf\$ AnO  
 Zht ah J¶r hc

EH\$ gm\_n¶¶ ~mV ~VnCS h\$ AnOgw 300-400 grto nhbo VH\$  
 AnZr ¶\_znOr ~nah \_hrZm ~hZolmbr ZXr hVr. dno ^r BVZr ~Sx hVr H0  
 OnH0 Úmam ~hnb/ gnano \_no ~gm\_nZ EH\$gw Xgao eha AnVno-OnVno hVno  
 gzno H0 ~So ~So H\$nr \$onE\$ ¶\_znOrH0 \_m¶w AnV+OnVno hVo AnO pñWV ¶lo

hno Jqr hj H\$ dm qLznOr\_ \_Wam- JnbH\$ nng KQZm ^a nmZr ^r ~S\$  
\_prH\$ogwhndoh; VnoXd no ~nV ~Xb Jqr Z qLznOr ~Xb Jqit.

nhbo AnZ JnbH\$- \_Wangfj qLznOb ^aH\$ bnVo hVo AnZo  
qhrf(H\$eZJT)gw H\$XZOr qLznOb nYand-0 OnVno hVno Anp dhrfj  
qLznOrH\$ nYanH\$ nXb {H\$eZJT>AnVno hVno \_nbH\$ ~am-a qnX hj H\$ V-  
qLznOrH\$no Ob Xno-Xno gnb VHS {~JSVno Zht hVno dm\_ H\$^r H\$S\$ nS\$Vo  
Zht hVo XwPY Zht AnVr hVr. AnO prW{V Egr hj H\$ Ann Ob ^anodm  
~I V Ob\_ H\$S\$ nS\$ ^qlo XrI Jo XwPY AnfjOr. hH\$H\$V AnO qlo hj H\$  
qLznOrH\$ Vno {XébrH\$ nhbohr ~nV ~ZnH\$ anH\$ {Xqlo Jqlo hc ~nV H\$no gran  
Ob {XébrH\$ Cnqno\_ bo {bqno Onfj hj. A~ prW{V qlo hj H\$ {XébrH\$  
JQaZH\$ q{X qLznOr\_ Zht N\$> Vno qLznOrH\$no Ob JnbH\$- \_Wm VHS  
nhnMo hr Zht. qngw AnO \_Wam- JnbH\$\_ Ono Ob ~ho hj dno qLznOrH\$no  
Zht hj; granH\$no granOb {XébrH\$ JQaH\$no hndoh; A~ dm Ob\_ Vno H\$S\$  
hnzo ndm^ndH\$ hr hc Z {Xébr Vno Ogo XeH\$ anOYnZr hj dgonmH\$ ^r  
anOYnZr hj. dntH\$ Ob\_ Vno H\$S\$ hnzo ndm^ndH\$ ~nV hj. qm prW{VH\$  
gnVH\$ AnZo \_Z\_ {MVM CR>gH\$ hj H\$ Vno { 'sa qLznOb H\$ngw bnZn?  
EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H\$ AnnH\$ HdntH\$ Obgw ZbH\$ Obgw ""Z\_n\_ qLznH\$  
gH\$b{g{OhV\_ Xm ... '' ~nbH\$ I r qLznOrH\$ ^ndZngw dntH\$ Prar  
^ano qLznOb AnnH\$ Prar\_ ^r Am gH\$ hj. Om ~I V AnnZo qLznObH\$  
^ndgw Prar ^ar, qLznObH\$ ^ndgw nZnZ H\$amfno V~ { 'sa dno Ob AnnH\$  
H\$dm-ZbH\$no Ob Zht ah Jqno qLznOb ~Z Jqno Ogo A{I b ~e-n\$H\$no  
ZnfjH\$ AnnH\$ KaH\$no RaH\$ ~ZH\$ Am aono hj Ego hr dOnYn AnnH\$ Ka\_  
qLznObgw nZnZ H\$ado nYandno dno qLznObgw Oam ^r YqjZ Zht hj qm  
~nV H\$ gm \$-gm \$ g\_Pbno Ego hr Ono F\$Vw AnnH\$ anV hj; Ono VZ AnnH\$  
anV hj; Ono YZ AnnH\$ anV hj; Ono n[adna AnnH\$ anV hj dngw O~ Ann  
dOH\$ ^ndZnH\$ gnV AnZo RaH\$OrH\$ gdm H\$ano Vno I r\_hna^Or Ankm  
H\$ao hc H\$ ^SV Ohn\$ ^r ^JdEgdm eé H\$ Xolo hj dno nVb dH\$ER>~Z Onco

hj; dhrfj ahndobno àE\$H\$ dngw dH\$ERH\$no dngw hno Onco hj; dH\$ERdngw dm  
AWq Zht H\$ OnH\$ enH\$g^m H\$azr nS\$ '' dH\$ER>H\$no ~S\$no AAN\$no AV^h;  
Ohn\$ H\$B^VahH\$ H\$ER\$ Zht hj; dno dH\$ER>h; {OZH\$ H\$ER\$ hj; hmfj-hmfj hj;  
AnO qlo Zht hj; AnO dno Zht hj; AnO bE\$ Zht hj; AnO n\$> Zht hj; AnO  
\_ZnoWr Zht hj; AnO H\$B^agrX '\$\$azobno Zht hj; Ego Ono hmfj-hmfj H\$Vo  
ahohc dngw~ H\$ERdngw hc dH\$ERdngw Zht hc nUZm^XngOrH\$ A\$A H\$B^  
VahH\$ H\$ER\$ Zht hVr. \_WamYreOr ^r N\$obnH\$no ^nd Aanol do\_ àgYZ  
hVo dno AS\$ Jqlo Anp dhrfj I r\_hnbú\_rOrZo CZH\$ dhrfj O~ grYm  
{^Odnfno V~ nUZm^XngOr\_ \_WamYreOrgw qlo nN\$ebH\$ gm\_ i^q^hVr H\$  
AnnH\$ grYm\_ Anfj ^qr gm\_Jk Aanol Zr hj H\$ \_ao N\$obm Aanol Zo hc?  
\_WamYrOrH\$ ^r H\$B^Egr H\$ER\$ Zht hVr H\$ CZH\$ N\$obm Aanol -Aanol H\$  
H\$obm Am Jqno hndoh \_WamYreOrZo CZH\$ Ankm H\$ar H\$ \_nbH\$ Vno N\$obm hr  
^ndohc nUZm^XngOrZo gndqno H\$ V~ { 'sa {MVMH\$ S\$ qm ~nV hj grYnH\$  
nhnMo Anno nN\$no I r\_hnbú\_rOrH\$ nng Anp AnZ AnZo N\$obm Aanol Zo Anp  
dntH\$no hnagnX bZ\$ Mbno AnZo Ka. I r\_hna^OrZo ^r qlo hr ~nV H\$hr H\$  
'' grYno nR\$mfno VnV Jqno Znht Vno Z OnVn'. S\$ qnH\$ nUZm^XngOrH\$  
^rVa N\$obm \_mH\$no ^nd RaH\$OrH\$ Yado\_ H\$B^VahH\$ H\$ER\$ Zht hVr.  
Ego hr Z CZH\$ RaH\$Or\_ hr Egr H\$B^H\$ hVr H\$ qlo \_nbH\$ Hdcb N\$obm hr  
^nd Ya aono hj; Xnzn N\$obm\_ anOr hVo qnH\$no Zm\_ dH\$ERdngw.

AnZH\$ hmfj-hmfj hj H\$ ~Xr Zht Anfj, \_RS\$ Zht Anfj,  
\_nbZnrb Zht Anfno hmfj-hmfj hmfj-hmfj ... qlo g~ H\$ER\$ hj; AnZ  
dH\$ERdngw Zht hc AnZ H\$ERdngw hc dH\$ERdngw dno hj; H\$ ghOVngw Ono  
CnbāY hndoh dm\_ àgYZ hntH\$ Ono gdm H\$ao ""ghO àrV Jnno ^nd'.'  
nUZm^XngOr N\$obm\_ hr g~ gm\_JkH\$no ^nd H\$ bVo hVo H\$ qlo Xrto  
Aanol qlo H\$F\$ Aanol qlo ^OZm Aanol qlo rR\$no ^nV Aanol qlo  
\_nbZnrb Aanol hndoh g~ N\$obm hr N\$obm na RaH\$Or S\$ qnH\$  
dH\$ERdngw hc H\$H\$ CZH\$ N\$obm\_ \_nbZnrbH\$no ndnX AnVno hVno ~XrH\$no



H@N>bnw gno aho hC Ego|\_c H\$H\$H\$ ""g~ bnw \_ar ~nV gwz' Vno\_ano {dYmZ gAMno nS@no H\$ I n@? \_ano {dYmZ V~ I n@no nS@no H\$ O~ \_c H\$H\$Vno H\$ ""aE\$H\$ i\$psV \_ar ~nV gwz'. \_z| S\$H\$H\$ ha EH\$H\$ {b\$no {dYmZ Zht {H\$H\$no h; H\$H\$no\_ano {dYmZ I n@no Zht \_n\$H\$no On\$H\$no A\$@r| H\$H\$ Anb? Amp B\$ E\$S\$Eiar H\$@no On\$H\$ h; Ego ~e-ga-Y\$| AnZZo ha EH\$H\$no {ZdKZ Zht {H\$H\$no h; g~H\$no {H\$H\$no h; Ogo \_nZbnw H\$ Om ~I V AnZno ~e-ga-Y\$ ^H\$no dm ~I V AnZr enkr Zht ^H\$ h; AnZ ~e-ga-Y\$| Vno nEzr ~AMm g~H\$no {ZdKZ H\$ao hC O~ enkr hr Zht ^H\$ h; V~ nV<sup>3r</sup> H\$H\$ h? nEzr hr Zht h; V~ ~AMm H\$H\$no An\$H\$ R\$H\$Or H\$H\$jo H\$ \_ao hr gm\_Zo Or> ~nbo Or> ~nbdh\$ {b\$no X\$gano H\$H\$ Zht {e\$H\$no enkr ^H\$ h; Amp ~AMmZH\$no g\_n\$ H\$ aho hno g\_Pd\$ ~nV H\$ h; H\$ \_Y\$| nEzr ~AMm H\$no CAMna B\$ E\$S\$EiarH\$ AW\$| Zht h; g~H\$ AW\$| h; hnd| Vno gAMo Zht hnd| Vno gfo Ka-YZ hnd| Vno gAMo Zht hnd| Vno gAMo VnEn\$H\$no h; H\$ {ZdKZ aE\$H\$H\$no Zht h; gd\$H\$no h; gd\$H\$no {ZdKZ h; V~ H\$X dm\_gw H\$H\$no gdm| An\$H\$no Vno AAN\$ ~nV h; gdm| H\$X Zht An\$H\$no Vno {M\$VnH\$ S\$H\$ ~nV h? AnZZo Vno g~H\$no {ZdKZ H\$ hr {X\$H\$no h;

\_c A\$Ga H\$ ~nVH\$ H\$ Vahg\$ g\_PnC\$ h\$ AnZo H\$H\$ H\$H\$ \_ho\_nz An\$H\$ AnZZo dnh\$ ^nDZH\$ {b\$no Wnbr| ~rg-nAMrg MrO nang Xr. dm\_gw dnh\$ Ono dnVwngYX An\$ dnh\$ dno I n\$ na H\$X H\$H\$ \_o~nZ \_ho\_nzH\$ nrN\$ h\$ bo H\$ nS>On\$ H\$ H\$ I nAnp dno I nAnp H\$ S\$H\$ Zht I n\$ dno S\$H\$ Zht I n\$ ... Vno dno gn\$H\$no H\$ \_ho\_nzZdnPr H\$ aho hno H\$ Jlb\_r H\$adm aho hno Ego H\$H\$ \_p~nZ AnZo nrN\$ nS>On\$ Vno ~S\$ ^nar naenZr hno On\$. ^nVr MrO ^r ^nZr ~X hno On\$. Ego hr AnE\_{ZdKZ H\$adnh\$H\$ a^H\$ nrN\$ Zht nS>OnZ\$H\$no h; H\$ \_hnanO g\_n\$ Vno \_zo H\$ {X\$H\$no h; A~ H\$H\$no Cn\$H\$no H\$ano dnh\$no Cn\$H\$no S\$H\$ Zht {H\$H\$no ... R\$H\$Or H\$H\$jo H\$ ^n\$ \_ar BAN\$ hnd|Jr dnh\$no H\$H\$no Zht hnd|Jr Vno Zht H\$H\$no

Vzo g\_n\$ H\$ {X\$H\$no Vy A~ N@? \_nbt On\$H\$no g\_n\$ ndrH\$no Zno hnd|Jno dnh\$no ndrH\$no H\$no O~ ndrH\$no Zno hnd|Jno V~ ndrH\$no H\$no R\$H\$OrH\$ gn\$ g\_n\$H\$ ~n\$| Egr h; H\$ p\$W{V| O~ AnZ H\$H\$H\$ A\$H\$ {d{Z\$H\$no H\$ a^w| A{d{Z\$H\$no H\$ bbt\$ {M\$Vn H\$ado bJo hC Vno dnh\$no \_Vb~ H\$ h; H\$ AnZ g\_n\$H\$ ^ndH\$ g\_P Zht n\$H\$ hC

aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$| H\$H\$Vah\$H\$no Ah\$H\$no ~nbo h; gd\$H\$no g\_n\$| dgno Ah\$H\$no Zht h; dm| Vno Ono h; dno ^r g\_{n\$ h; Zht h; dno ^r g\_{n\$ h; na aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$| Vno Ono Zht h; H\$ Ono hnd|Jno h; dnh\$no Vno g\_n\$ hno hr Zht n\$H\$no aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$| H\$H\$no AnX\_r ~e-ga-Y\$ bo hr Zht n\$H\$no nbo dnh\$no enkr H\$Zr nS@r. H\$db enkr H\$Z\$g^r H\$no Zht Mb\$no ~AMm ^r n\$H\$no ZonS\$jo \_Y\$| "AnV" ^r {b>H\$no ^H\$no h; H\$H\$no XnV ^r ~ZnZonS\$jo Jm| g~Z\$gXnVr H\$ado {ZH\$no S\$H\$? ~nbo H\$ ~e-ga-Y\$ bZno h; Ego aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$ Zht h; H\$H\$ \_Y\$| Ono ~nV| {Z\$H\$no J\$H\$ hC dno aE\$H\$H\$no AW\$| Zht {Z\$H\$no J\$H\$ hC g~H\$ AW\$| {Z\$H\$no J\$H\$ hC h\_ Vno AnnH\$ g~ H\$H\$no g\_{n\$ H\$ aho hC AnnH\$ Ono AAN\$ bJo dnh\$no dnan\$ H\$ VnEn\$H\$no ZdaEZ J\$H\$no n\$H\$do {b\$no H\$ C\$WnZ\$H\$no| H\$@no h; H\$

""{ZdKXnE\_Zm {ZdKXVfW A{ZdKXVfWdm ndr\$H\$ ndrH\$H\$Zn\$ dm {d{Z\$H\$no ^S\$H\$no {H\$H\$no n\$H\$no {M\$Vn AnE\_{ZdKZnd\$H\$no {dMnaU {ZdVZ\$H\$no (n\$H\$no dYmZ\_2 g\$H\$no n\$>30).

AnE\_{ZdKZ Onzo {H\$H\$no h; dnh\$no AWdm dnh\$ AnE\_r\$H\$ OZZH\$no {d{Z\$H\$no {ZdKX AWdm A{ZdKX bnwZH\$ H\$H\$no hnd|V~ dnh\$no AnZr ^p\$VH\$ {d\$H\$no {M\$Vn hnd| h; Egr {M\$VnH\$no {ZdnaU AnE\_{ZdKZH\$ ndr\$H\$no {dMna H\$H\$ H\$Zno M{h\$H\$no

AnE\_{ZdKZH\$no ndr\$H\$no S\$H\$no h? H\$no {H\$ AnZZo aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$ Zht {H\$H\$no h; gd\$H\$no {H\$H\$no h; aE\$H\$H\$no g\_n\$| Vno B\$dp\$O> Ogr

H\$radmfr H\$Zr nS\$er. Ogo H\$ndA{YH\$nar Xygao A{YH\$narH\$ MnO\$Xdo V-  
 AnZo MnO\$ {OVZr MrO-dnVw hmdo CZ g-ZH\$ gfm ~ZnH\$ dm gfmGw  
 MrO-dnVw aE\$ij {bnH\$ Xygao A{YH\$narH\$ MnO\$Xvno hmdo h; dm\_ q{X  
 EH\$ ^r dnVw JS>S>^B^Vno Xygao A{YH\$nar MnO\$Zht g\$nbolno dno H\$ndno  
 H\$ gfm\_ {bI r ^qr dnVwJm~ h; na aE\$ib\$H\$ Zht H\$H\$ gdP\$no g\_n\$  
 q{X AnZ H\$a aho hc Vno dm\_ gfm ~ZnZb\$ Oe\$V Zht nS\$ h; ^v/-  
 ^{dri- dVnZ g-H\$no g\_n\$ H\$a {Xqno Omq h; qmgw "gd\$ H\$Zygw H\$nd  
 MrO KO>~T>Om q V~ ^r ~nV I n\$ Zht nS\$ h; na "aE\$ib\$ H\$ndno ~nV  
 I n\$ nS>gH\$ h; qmgw ~e-ga-Y\$ aE\$ib\$ AW\$ Zht h; gdP\$ AW\$ h;  
 qmgw H\$nd dnVw a^H\$ H\$ Am ahr h; Vno AAN\$ ~nV h; Zht Am ahr h; Vno  
 a^H\$ BAN\$ Vn\$no 'H\$no aI no H\$ano H\$no>^r, {Xb h\_nam h; EH\$ {I bnzm  
 Ono H\$aZno hmdo gno H\$ano h\_Zo Vno Vw H\$ g~ g\_n\$ H\$a {Xqno h; Vw I bnolo  
 V~ ^r \_Om h; 'H\$no Vn\$no V~ ^r \_Om h;

drfOX{b enH\$ nng nYZnH\$no EH\$ Bqntom hVno EH\$ {XZ dnH\$  
 MhVr EH\$ Xngr nYZnH\$ Bqntom\_ H\$Vw {ndmdo Am ahr hVr. AMnzH\$ dnH\$  
 hndVw dno Bqntom {JaH\$ O\$>Jqno Xngr {-Mnar Sagw H\$ndob Jr. dm XngrH\$  
 drfOX{b enH\$ ~hV MnhVno hVno dnH\$ SaVr Xd H\$ dnZo XngrH\$ H\$hr H\$ Vao  
 gm\_Zo qm nYZnH\$ BqntomH\$ S\$ qm {-gmV h; Ono dnH\$ O\$ndmo Sa ahr h; Om  
 H\$ndUgw Vy Sa hr h; dno Vao SaH\$ {ZH\$nbZno nS\$no EH\$ H\$ H\$a EH\$gw~T\$  
 EH\$ \_ao {OVZo ^r H\$ \_Vr Bqntom hc CZ g-H\$ AnZo hndVw Vy \_ao gm\_Zo  
 Vn\$no dnZo g~ Bqntom Vn\$dm {Xqno drfOX{b enH\$ {OVZno drfO~ h; dnH\$  
 H\$aVo AZb\$ Jzno drfO~ AnZno R\$H\$ h; qm ahn\$H\$ g\_Pno na eV\$BVZr  
 h; H\$ nZb hndzo M{h\$no AnnH\$no nZb dno h; Vno dnH\$no ^r Annno nZb h;  
 ""^Vn\$gZ^q\_n\$no ~^V\$. eV\$nb ^p\$V An\$ aV H\$ h; gdm eO  
 nZb An\$ aV ^p\$V gwH\$adbt\$ h; Z nJmH\$ bnbM\_ H\$adbt\$ h; Z ^qgw  
 H\$aZr h; Z Jbom\_rgw H\$aZr h; Z S\$H\$VH\$ Vah H\$aZr h; Z R\$nd  
 H\$adbt\$ {b\$no H\$aZr h; Z Xqim-namb\$na qm Y\_ \$Mna H\$ {b\$no H\$aZr h; R\$ndOr

Vno gH\$ OJVH\$ H\$U-H\$U\_ i qndV hc AnZo oXq\_ {-anOVona\_n\$ m hc  
 i q{ndH\$ER> ~e-n\$H\$no Zm\$H\$ h; dno AnZo Ka\_ AnZo KaH\$no R\$H\$ ~ZH\$  
 Amqno h; ZH\$ arI Oenkm \_qim Znam\$U Ka Amqno qh YZ Y\_ qv\_ nqno  
 qno AnZo qhnd\$ gdnH\$no ahn\$ h; qndO~ VH\$ Ann F\$Vn\$ \_ Zht g\_Pno  
 V~ VH\$ F\$Vn\$ H\$ gdm AnnH\$ CbPZ ^ar bJor.



**F\$Vn\$ \_ dnH\$no aH\$na :**

gdnH\$ F\$Vn\$ H\$ {dMna\_ H\$no> nqboH\$ ~nVZH\$no I bnngm \_zo H\$no  
 {H\$no amH\$ ga-Y\$ \_ ^r I bnngm nagm {H\$no hVno

{Z\$H\$ \_ F\$Vn\$ AZygna n{adv\$ H\$aZno dnH\$ "F\$Vn\$" H\$no  
 Omq h; qm n{a^mfndH\$ nH\$H\$ dnH\$ -e\$naH\$ {dfq\_ AnZo qhnd\$ Ono ~narH\$  
 gndYnzr qI aI r Jqr hc CZH\$no {dMna AnO AnZ H\$aJo

\_qndm\_r\_ Ohn\$ ^JdY\_v\$ nDnH\$no aH\$na hmdo h; dhn\$ amq: Xno  
 VahgdH\$ -e\$na Yandbt\$no H\$ X\$ qno Omq h; EH\$ aH\$naH\$ VhV enH\$ \_  
 d{U\$ nrVn\$a, Amq, H\$dm, ~nOw-\$, {H\$no> Amq a{V{XZ Yam {Xqno  
 Omq hc Ann q{X X{j U\_ OmAno Vno dhn\$ {dUw\_p{Xa\_ AnnH\$ R\$ndOrH\$  
 qm VahH\$ dnH\$ -e\$na Yao ^qnoXe\$ hnd\$no ~hnd\$ n{adv\$ H\$^r hmdo  
 h; na A{YH\$a aH\$na EH\$ Ogn\$ aho h; AnZo qhnd\$ dnH\$ -e\$na \_ Ogr  
 {d{dYVm h; dgr {d{dYVm dhn\$ Zht h; Xygao aH\$na, AnO-H\$no  
 \_qndm\_r\_ Zqno\_p{XaZ^ AnZr anMrZ aUntorH\$ ~\$ H\$aH\$ gndVn\$H\$  
 aUntorH\$no AZygaU hnd\$no XrI do {bo h; Ogo adrdmaH\$ Ego e\$na-dnH\$,  
 \_\$bdmaH\$ Ego e\$na-dnH\$ ... Ego gndVn\$H\$ H\$ Mb {ZH\$ qno h; AnZo  
 qhnd\$ Ego qndVn\$ H\$ Zht h;



YmaU H\$ao hC R\$H\$Or JmM\$U H\$H\$ n\$N\$ ZYXKa\_ | nYma| dm ~I V  
 I r{J[aYabnBOr \_hmanOH\$ hdbor''. \_nbH\$ ~S\$ AnM\$  
 ^\$no H\$^r gY\$no Zht H\$ h[aUma\_ | H\$B\$ JmM\$ {~anDo h; \_nbH\$ CZgw  
 { bdbH\$ ~S\$ C\$H\$R\$ ^\$r. \_c dhn\$ J\$no Vno On\$no H\$ CZH\$no EH\$ ~O\$  
 hbdnB\$; EH\$ XaOr h; Anp EH\$ hdbor Mbndo h; \_zoCZgw n\$ H\$ Ann  
 H\$H\$ \_hmanO hnr Vno dno ~nboH\$ Ogog~ hC Ego hr h\_ ^r hC \_zoH\$ H\$  
 AnnH\$ ~ma\_ | H\$^r H\$ht gY\$no Zht \$m {b\$no n\$} a\$no h\$ dno ~nboH\$ h\_ Vno  
 H\$GmbZgw \$hr\$ AnH\$ ~g J\$no hC bnd h\_H\$ ^b J\$no na h\_ Wn\$ AnZo  
 AnnH\$ ^b gH\$ \_ar {Okngm Anp ~T> J\$}. \_zoCZH\$ g\$nd\$H\$ ~ma\_ |  
 n\$ CZZo I r Jm r ZmVOr \$m Ego H\$N\$ Zm ~Vn\$no \_zoXe\$ H\$adbH\$ B\$N\$  
 \$H\$H\$ Vno ~nbo {H\$ e\$Z hno J\$no hC bnd ma hno H\$ CZH\$ Ankm b\$H\$ \_c  
 \_p\$XaH\$ AdbnH\$ H\$ado {ZH\$ \$no {ZO \_p\$XaH\$ nng J\$no Vno dhn\$ ~Tn  
 O\$>ahr hVr. \_nbH\$ AnM\$^\$no H\$ e\$Z hno J\$no V~ ^r ~Tn H\$go O\$>ahr  
 h; \_ar C\$H\$R\$ An\$ ~T\$. XachOnH\$ gY\_ \$gw \_zoXe\$ \$no Vno ^\$H\$ Ja\_rH\$  
 {XZ\_ | R\$H\$Or ^nH\$Xna OJ\_JmVo OarH\$ dn\_ | Anp ^nar e\$na YaH\$  
 {~anDo ^\$no hVo \_zoH\$hr, \$^w Ann \$m H\$anma\_ | nmanra n[a| \_ | {~anO  
 ahohno AnZ Anp \$m H\$ gH\$ na ~nV g\_PnoH\$ AnX\_r Ego gno Zht gH\$  
 h; EH\$ {XZ \$no H\$H\$ Xd bno Vno Xd no n\$ri> m\$H\$ Zm\_no Egr hdb\$  
 AZbH\$ Mb ahr hC na R\$H\$OrH\$ gdnH\$ n\$N\$ ahr ^\$r ^ndZm dhn\$ ZXnaX  
 h; S\$H\$eZ g~ \_nO\$ h; \$U{n I r\_hna^OrZo \$no ~nV H\$B\$Xgao gY^  
 H\$hr h; H\$ '''' {H\$mgdn\$ gdm\_ na\$H\$noZ {dUVo' na dH\$ n\$N\$  
 n\$ri> m\$H\$ Zm\_no MbVr Egr hdborZH\$ dmnV{dH\$VnH\$ g\_Pdb\$ b\$no Ego  
 ~Zn\$ Om gH\$ h; H\$ '''' arV: gdn\$ gdm\_ na\$ ^ndno Z {dUVo'. arV g~  
 dno H\$~ dno h; na CZ arVH\$ n\$N\$ a\$no ^\$no ^nd dhn\$ ZXnaX h; ^nd  
 {~ZnH\$ arV Vno arV=I nbr h; \$m KOZnH\$ n\$N\$ \_c Xno\_VrZ ~na h[aUman  
 J\$no na {J[aYabnBOr \_hmanOH\$ dhn\$ Zhr J\$no OnH\$ n\$N\$ CX\$ ^\$no  
 hndno dno Egr OJh Onco AnZH\$ \$m OnZno Egr hdb\$ AnZo gaaXm\_ |  
 ~h\$ Mbohc \$m: d\$UdZH\$ hdborH\$ Xd Vohr bna O\$H\$do bJVr hndno h;  
 n\$Z\_ | S\$Zm Ky.do bJ On\$ h; \$dnr bndZH\$ e{M Egr hr hndno h;

EH\$ ~I V \_c h[aUma J\$no a\$doZ\$ nng EH\$ n\$N\$ {b> \$no

hVno '''' JmM\$ I r{J[aYabnBOr \_hmanOH\$ hdbor''. \_nbH\$ ~S\$ AnM\$  
 ^\$no H\$^r gY\$no Zht H\$ h[aUma\_ | H\$B\$ JmM\$ {~anDo h; \_nbH\$ CZgw  
 { bdbH\$ ~S\$ C\$H\$R\$ ^\$r. \_c dhn\$ J\$no Vno On\$no H\$ CZH\$no EH\$ ~O\$  
 hbdnB\$; EH\$ XaOr h; Anp EH\$ hdbor Mbndo h; \_zoCZgw n\$ H\$ Ann  
 H\$H\$ \_hmanO hnr Vno dno ~nboH\$ Ogog~ hC Ego hr h\_ ^r hC \_zoH\$ H\$  
 AnnH\$ ~ma\_ | H\$^r H\$ht gY\$no Zht \$m {b\$no n\$} a\$no h\$ dno ~nboH\$ h\_ Vno  
 H\$GmbZgw \$hr\$ AnH\$ ~g J\$no hC bnd h\_H\$ ^b J\$no na h\_ Wn\$ AnZo  
 AnnH\$ ^b gH\$ \_ar {Okngm Anp ~T> J\$}. \_zoCZH\$ g\$nd\$H\$ ~ma\_ |  
 n\$ CZZo I r Jm r ZmVOr \$m Ego H\$N\$ Zm ~Vn\$no \_zoXe\$ H\$adbH\$ B\$N\$  
 \$H\$H\$ Vno ~nbo {H\$ e\$Z hno J\$no hC bnd ma hno H\$ CZH\$ Ankm b\$H\$ \_c  
 \_p\$XaH\$ AdbnH\$ H\$ado {ZH\$ \$no {ZO \_p\$XaH\$ nng J\$no Vno dhn\$ ~Tn  
 O\$>ahr hVr. \_nbH\$ AnM\$^\$no H\$ e\$Z hno J\$no V~ ^r ~Tn H\$go O\$>ahr  
 h; \_ar C\$H\$R\$ An\$ ~T\$. XachOnH\$ gY\_ \$gw \_zoXe\$ \$no Vno ^\$H\$ Ja\_rH\$  
 {XZ\_ | R\$H\$Or ^nH\$Xna OJ\_JmVo OarH\$ dn\_ | Anp ^nar e\$na YaH\$  
 {~anDo ^\$no hVo \_zoH\$hr, \$^w Ann \$m H\$anma\_ | nmanra n[a| \_ | {~anO  
 ahohno AnZ Anp \$m H\$ gH\$ na ~nV g\_PnoH\$ AnX\_r Ego gno Zht gH\$  
 h; EH\$ {XZ \$no H\$H\$ Xd bno Vno Xd no n\$ri> m\$H\$ Zm\_no Egr hdb\$  
 AZbH\$ Mb ahr hC na R\$H\$OrH\$ gdnH\$ n\$N\$ ahr ^\$r ^ndZm dhn\$ ZXnaX  
 h; S\$H\$eZ g~ \_nO\$ h; \$U{n I r\_hna^OrZo \$no ~nV H\$B\$Xgao gY^  
 H\$hr h; H\$ '''' {H\$mgdn\$ gdm\_ na\$H\$noZ {dUVo' na dH\$ n\$N\$  
 n\$ri> m\$H\$ Zm\_no MbVr Egr hdborZH\$ dmnV{dH\$VnH\$ g\_Pdb\$ b\$no Ego  
 ~Zn\$ Om gH\$ h; H\$ '''' arV: gdn\$ gdm\_ na\$ ^ndno Z {dUVo'. arV g~  
 dno H\$~ dno h; na CZ arVH\$ n\$N\$ a\$no ^\$no ^nd dhn\$ ZXnaX h; ^nd  
 {~ZnH\$ arV Vno arV=I nbr h; \$m KOZnH\$ n\$N\$ \_c Xno\_VrZ ~na h[aUman  
 J\$no na {J[aYabnBOr \_hmanOH\$ dhn\$ Zhr J\$no OnH\$ n\$N\$ CX\$ ^\$no  
 hndno dno Egr OJh Onco AnZH\$ \$m OnZno Egr hdb\$ AnZo gaaXm\_ |  
 ~h\$ Mbohc \$m: d\$UdZH\$ hdborH\$ Xd Vohr bna O\$H\$do bJVr hndno h;  
 n\$Z\_ | S\$Zm Ky.do bJ On\$ h; \$dnr bndZH\$ e{M Egr hr hndno h;

CZH arV hr ngYX AnVr hndohj ar(VH\$ CZ\_) JY ^r Zht hndohj

{HqfMqZ gaaXmf\_ EHS \_OnH\$ Mbo hj; EHS ~I V H\$B^ JdnZH\$no eO ^SV anVZm H\$Zo MM^ OnZno MnhVno hVno dnH\$ H\$BZo A\$A KyZo Zht {Xqno dnZo MM^ ~nha ~R\$B anVZm H\$Zr ee\$ H\$ar. BVZo\_ H\$B^EH\$ Jar- dnH\$ nmg AnH\$ ~R>Jqno dnZo Jar-gwnNqno H\$ Vw H\$Z hnd dnZo H\$Bno H\$ \_cVno H\$B^>h\$ dnZo H\$hr H\$ Vw ~nha S^qnh ~R\$ hnd Vw H\$ Vno MM^ A\$A hndno M{h^o dnZo Odm- {Xqno H\$ O-gw qno MM^ I qno hj V-gw \_cA\$A Kydbt\$ H\$ee H\$B omo h\$ na Ky Zht nm aemo h\$ \_ao ^SV g- Oe\$ A\$A Kygo ^qohc na \_cA\$A Ky Zht nm aemo h\$ Ego hr n^i^a^wBZ hdborz^\_ {-anOo Zht hj; qm ahn^qH\$ Vw AnO g\_P bno n^i^a^w AnnH\$ Ka\_ {-anOo hj; AnnH\$ q{X AnnH\$ \_nVo {-anOVo R\$H\$Or\_ ^nd hj Vno AnnH\$ Ka\_ n^i^a^w {-anOo hj; I r\_hna^DrH\$ H\$Zgw adnr djUd| hdborz^\_ KyVo aho hc na n^i^a^w H\$B^O H\$ Vah ~nha ~R\$no {\_b Onqolno dno ~nha H\$ht ~R\$no ^qno g-ZH\$ A\$A KyVoXd Vno aho hj na I X A\$A Ky Zht nndohj; Zno ES^\_eZ^ {dYnCO} na {\_eZ^ n^i^a^w H\$no hdbor\_o adae {ZfO hj; ~nH\$ g-H\$no adae dhng \_n^q hj; qno hdborzH\$no ahn^q hj; OnH\$ AnZH\$ g\_PZno M{h^o

{Z^qH\$ \_ R\$So nde\$H\$no nmj, 'pQa Xu ncom AnXH\$ e\$ma hbH\$ e\$ma H\$ Onq hc BZ e\$maZ\_ qm Vno H\$KZr Ya| qm AnS>X Ya| {Q\$manH\$no e\$ma AnZo qhng R\$H\$OrH\$ ZQadnwhnZbt\$ brbnH\$no e\$ma \_n^qno Onq hj; EH\$XerH\$ {XZ anq: qm Vno \_H\$O> Ando qm {Q\$man Ando CiUH\$nb\_ A{YH\$Va {Q\$manH\$ e\$ma YaVo hndohc {Q\$man- \_ebH\$N> R\$H\$OrH\$ XeZ H\$Vo hr AnZH\$ bJo H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ Ja\_r bJ ahr hj; \_ebH\$N> AnOH\$o OnH\$ hnt \$-n> H\$no hc dm VahH\$no dn^ hj; XnZnH\$ ~rM A\$A Ambt\$ Ann bO H\$Vo N\$no H\$no hndohj; nhbdnZ nhbdnZr H\$Vo ~I V O- dn^ H\$N\$ hj; V- AmJo N\$no bO H\$ hj; \_ebH\$N> H\$no e\$ma CiUH\$nbH\$no I mg e\$ma hj;

dmZm\_#\_ Ando hj; H\$ anMrZ ~hndgo ~nbH\$ZH\$no qno {a^q e\$ma hVno I rZnVOrH\$ dnVn^ Vno qhng VH\$ Ando hj; H\$ H\$B^~nbH\$ I rOrH\$ ~hnd/ AAN> Vahgw \_ebH\$N> {Q\$man YanVo H\$B^H\$na Ude dno ~nbH\$ I rOrH\$ e\$ma Yandohnm Zht nmqno Vno I rOrZo e\$ma Yadbts\$ Zm nnsXr. dno ~nbH\$ O- YanqJoV- hr \_ebH\$N>Ye\$no qno a^H\$ nadeVm hj;

dmZm\_#Z\_ dU^ Ando hj; H\$ H\$B^~nbH\$ nmj gKa YanVo H\$B^ 'pQa gKa YanVo nmj H\$ ^r AZbt\$ aH\$na hndohc g- VahH\$ nmj brbz ^r Ya gH\$ hc Anp R\$So nde\$ ^r Ya gH\$ hc Ann anOnWnZH\$no hr {dMna H\$no Vno anOnWnZH\$ aE^bt\$ nO H\$ nmj {d{e^i> hVr. dmgw ^r A{YH\$ aH\$naH\$ nmj AnZo qhng R\$H\$Or Yao hc qno ahn^qH\$ ~nV hj; gndmno H\$ ~SZZo EH\$ N\$ogr nmj H\$ ~na\_ {H\$VZno {dMnq} hj; R\$So nde\$H\$no nmj H\$no e\$ma CiUH\$nb\_ hbH\$no \_n^qno Onq hj; brbz CiUH\$nb\_ anq: Q\$mr hr Yao hc R\$So nde\$H\$no Q\$mrH\$ e\$ma H\$ hndohc OY\_ni>rH\$ nrN\$ O- ~nb^ndH\$ e\$ma hnd| V- R\$So nde\$ ^r {Zq\_gw Q\$mr Yao hc H\$B^KaZ\_ brbz Anp R\$So nde\$ XnZn^ {-anOVo hnd| Vno R\$So nde\$H\$no nmj Anp brbzH\$ Q\$mr Yanq Onq hj; na \_nb^ Egn aH\$na H\$ ngX Ando hj; \_c^q{X Q\$mrH\$ e\$ma H\$e\$Vno g-H\$ Q\$mr hr YanC\$ h\$ nmj H\$ H\$e\$Vno g-H\$ nmj YanC\$ h\$ AnZo AnZo KaH\$ arV hj; qm\_ BVZno hns^EY\$> '\$nO> {Zq\_ Zht hj;

nmj\_ ^r ~SZZo BVZo aH\$na gndmno hc H\$ AnZH\$ AmMq^ hndohc Ogo Jnb, {I S\$H\$Xna, JndnJm, VnbnJm, 'Qadnrb nmj, Xu ncom H\$ nmj, Mrandnrb nmj Ego nmj H\$ AZbt\$ aH\$na hc qno g- nmj ^r nrN\$ F\$V H\$ AZyga Yanq Onq hc ~SZZo qno ^r gndqno hj; H\$ H\$Zgr F\$V H\$ H\$gr nmj a^H\$ gndnq Anp H\$gr nmj a^H\$ F\$V H\$ a{VH\$ bJor. Egn hr {dMna N\$ogr Q\$mrH\$ ~na\_ ^r ~SZZo {H\$no hj; Ogo CiUH\$nb\_ R\$H\$Or {-Zm OarH\$ Q\$mr Yao hc Oargw Ja\_r bJvr hndohj; S^qnh Oar \_Oe\$y~Zo hj;



AmJo ~T\o ~T\o O~ H\$S\$H\$S R\$>nSzr e\$ hmo V~gw { ' \$  
ae\_r dn\H\$ nWzno g\vr N\$O\$H\$ \_no dn\ YaZo e\$ hmo hc \jo g~  
dn\ AnVadnbo hmo hc H\$B\$dn\Z\ nVbr eB^r ^ar OnVr hVr. \jo  
H\$ dg\VN\$AM\_rH\$ nm\N\$-N\$XZ nhbo VH\$ Mbo h;

dg\V n\$AM\_rH\$ nhbo nmN\$ OarH\$ {H\$Zmardnbo g' \$ dn\ e\$  
hmo hc ~g\V\ g' \$ dn\ YanZb\$no H\$naU g\_Pno R\$H\$OrH\$ a\$Zgw  
{I bnzno h; a\$RZ dn\Zno a\$gw {I bnco\ S\m AnZ\X Ando H\$H\$  
R\$H\$Or g' \$ dn\ Yao hc Ono Om a\$gw R\$H\$OrH\$ {I bnco dm a\$H\$  
em^m Vno {Zal gH\$ A~ H\$S\$ hr \{X a\$RZ hmo Vno a\$gw {I bncoH\$  
\_Om H\$go Ando \m\ ^r nmN\$ {d{dYVm hmo hc dnH\$ {dn\Vm\ AnZ  
Zht On\Jo

hmrH\$ nrN\$ R\$H\$Or nmN\$ Oar~N\$annH\$ dn\ Ya\ JUJp\  
R\$H\$Or nmN\$ bh[a\m~M\$kar Ya\ dnH\$ nrN\$ { ' \$agw Jhao a\$H\$ dn\  
YaV\$ YaVo Aj \ V\vr\mgwnnN\$ hbH\$ a\$H\$ dn\ Yam\jo On\ hc

F\$VH\$ AZgna R\$H\$OrH\$ dn\ Yandb\$no BVZno g\deX {dMna  
Ano H\$ht h; \jo Egr ~nV h; H\$ " "g~go\ b AnAno Vno EH\$ ~na \_ao\Xbgo  
{ bno' g~ OJh Xd AnAno g~ OJh Xe\$ H\$ AnAno H\$ht h; BVZno  
{dMna, H\$ht h; BVZr ~narH\$H\$no I \mb, H\$ht h; BVZno R\$H\$OrH\$ gw H\$no  
gn\H\$no Egrno ~narH\$ {dMna. Egrno {dMna Ano H\$ht Zht {H\$no J\mo h; \jo  
{dMna AnZo I rJgn\$OrZo {H\$no h;

**e\$naH\$noH\$ :**

F\$VH\$ AZgna R\$H\$OrH\$ e\$naH\$no ^r AnZo \hns CVZno hr  
g\deX {dMna {H\$no J\mo h; Ogo C\UH\$nb\ R\$H\$Or \_n\vr Anp grn H\$  
e\$na YnaU H\$ao hc \hns H\$naU \jo h; H\$ gn\H\$ Anp OS\$C e\$na YnVH\$

hnZgw ~nhaH\$ Ja\_rgwJa\_ hnbH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ n[a\ \_ XZdnbo hmo Onco hc  
\mgwBZH\$ {dH\$en\ ~nhaH\$ Ja\_rgwJa\_ Zht hmo\ Ego\_n\vr Anp grn H\$  
e\$na C\UH\$nb\ Yam\jo On\ hc H\$B\$bn\ MYXZH\$ ^r e\$na Yandco hc dno ^r  
R\$H\$ h; dm\ H\$B\$Xn\ Zht h; \jo C\UH\$nbH\$no e\$na h;

H\$g\$-m NR\$gw O~ ~nXb {KaZo e\$ hmo\ by MbZr ~\$ hmo  
Onco V~gw nmN\$ OS\$C e\$na e\$ hmo Onco hc gm\_n\V\m Mna hr a\$H\$  
e\$na R\$H\$Or YaVo hmo hc Mna a\$H\$no am\y\ J\ZH\$ {dMnagw h;  
gn\edH\$, anOg, Vm\_g Anp {ZJ\$ Ego Mna ^ndgw Mna a\$H\$ e\$na Yao  
hc g' \$, bnb, h\m Anp Ang\_nZr Ego Mna a\$H\$ e\$na A{YH\$Va  
R\$H\$Or Yao hc na Zdamr\ AnZo \hns R\$H\$Or EH\$-EH\$ {XZ EH\$-EH\$  
a\$H\$ e\$na EgoZp a\$H\$ e\$na Yao hc A\y\ KaZ\ \hns a\$H\$na AbJ ^r hmo  
gH\$ h; H\$B\$Ka\ R\$H\$Or I r\_hna^Dr~I rJgn\$OrH\$no C\$gd, {Xdnbo  
AnX ~S\$ {XZZ\ Zp a\$H\$ e\$na Yao hc gm\_n\V\m g^r KaZ\ O\mi^r  
a^V C\$gdZ\ bnb a\$H\$ e\$na I ng Yao hc dnH\$no H\$naU g\_Odo Ogrno h;  
O\H\$ C\$gdZ\ h\_nao \hns H\$gar dn\ YnaU H\$Zno eJZ \_n\mo On\ h;  
H\$gar dn\H\$ gnV g' \$ a\$H\$no e\$na CVZno I bH\$ {ZI ao Zht h; {OVZno  
bnb e\$na {ZI aoh; \mgw AnZo \hns \m ~nVH\$no ^r {dMna {H\$no J\mo h; H\$  
H\$Zgo a\$H\$ dn\ no H\$Zgo a\$H\$no e\$na AAN\$no bJono \mgw Om a\$H\$ dn\ no  
Ogrno e\$na I bodbgo e\$na Yam\jo On\ hc

a\$ An\m\av e\$naH\$ {d{dYVnH\$ Abnco e\$na\ ^r Anna  
{d{dYVm h; Ogo\_nbnH\$ hr AnZ b\ Vno\_nbnE\$ ^r AZb\$ a\$naH\$  
hmo hc \_nbm Anp hna \jo\_nbnH\$ \_u\ Xno ^X hc \hns Abnco  
M\Ydhna, n{d\m, debdrhna, H\$\_b\_nbm, J\m\_nbm AnX AZb\$ ^X hc  
H\$B\$KaZ\ J\m\_nbm {Z\gw Zht Yao hc h\_nao \hns Egrno {Z\ h; H\$  
Xpao H\$B\$e\$na Ya\ H\$ Zht na J\m\_nbm Vno Ad\y\ Ya\ \hns H\$naU  
g\_Pno J\m\_nbm Mna a\$H\$na hmo hc g' \$-bnba\$H\$ J\m anOg, bnb-

H\$bo a\$H\$ J@m Vm\_g, H\$cb g'X a\$H\$ J@m grpEdH\$ Anp S\$am\_| nnd<sup>©</sup>  
 J\$lr J@m {ZJ@. J@m YanH\$ AnZ AnZoMnan^ ^ndZH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ g\_nV  
 H\$a Xolo h\$ Ingwgrano e\$na Yam {X\$no na J@m Zht YanB^Vno e\$na AntJ^aho  
 h; J@m\_nbm YanZgw e\$naH\$ n[antJ^m hmdo h; Egr EH\$ ^ndZm h; ~S\$  
 \_r\$ ^ndZm h; H\$ AnZoOX\$H\$ Minho grpEdH\$ ^nd hmd|, anOg \$m Vm\_g  
 ^nd hmd| \$m { '\$a {ZJ@ ^nd hmdo CZ g~ ^ndZH\$ a^w AnZo I rA\$no YnaU  
 H\$ao h\$ e\$naZH\$ {d{dYVm BZ ^ndZH\$ H\$naU gnd/r J\$lr h; A^r Vno  
 AnZzoH\$cb \_rnbH\$ Wn\$ aH\$na Xd ona aE\$H\$ a\$H\$ e\$naH\$ AnZ {JZ|  
 Vno CZH\$ Vno BVZo gnao aH\$na h; H\$ {JZV Z Ando nna CZ e\$naZ\_| ^r  
 C\$gdH\$ AZygra n[adV\$ hnd/no aho h; e\$naH\$ aH\$na\_| n[adV\$H\$no g\$-Y  
 F\$VH\$ H\$aVo C\$gdgW A\$nm h;

e\$naH\$ {d{dYVnH\$no Mna Vahgw dJuH\$aU {H\$no Om gH\$ h;

1. hbH\$no e\$na
2. \_U\$ e\$na Anp
3. ^nar e\$na Anp
4. C\$gdH\$ A{V ^nar e\$na.

hbH\$ e\$naH\$no \_Vb~ AnZ Ego g\_P gH\$ H\$ EH\$ hna, Xno\_nbm  
 Anp J@m\_nbm ~g, dngw A{YH\$ e\$na anO Zht YanZno S\$noH\$ e\$na  
 YaZo| ^r a^H\$ H\$V>n[al \_ hmgH\$ h; a^w dno n[al \_ AnZo ^ndH\$ Xd H\$  
 ndrH\$ao h\$ dno a^H\$ AnZno H\$nm h; dno ~nV AbJ h; na ^nar e\$na  
 a^H\$ C\$gdno hr YanZoM{h\$no hbH\$ e\$na ^r AnZog\$nd\$H\$ I rA\$no  
 AdH\$ne hmdo dntH\$ AZygra YanZo \$X I rA\$no AdH\$ne Zht hmdo Vno hna  
 Zht YanH\$ H\$cb \_nbm ^r Yan\$lr Om gH\$ h; hnaH\$ JnXno ^r Yan\$no Om  
 gH\$ h;

~nV Mbr h; Vno AnnH\$ ~VnC\$ h\$ ~So\_ \$Xa\_| h\_mao ~nbH\$Ubnb

A\$R\$ {OVZo N\$ao h\$ na CZH\$ JnXno YanZbt\$no hna BVZno ~S\$no h; H\$ \$X dno  
 hna \_c nhZ\$Vno dno \_ao H\$Yngw bbt\$ Zm^r VH\$ Ando Egrno S\$no hmdo h; ~nV  
 g\_Pno R\$H\$OrH\$ I rA\$no YanZbt\$ e\$na I rA\$H\$ ZmH\$ Yan\$no Om| h\$  
 Anp R\$H\$OrH\$ JnXH\$ e\$na R\$H\$OrH\$ ZmH\$ Zht YanH\$ h\_mao ZmH\$  
 Yan\$no Om| h\$ h\_ Om ZmH\$ e\$na nhZVo dm ZmH\$ Yan\$no Om| h\$ Ongw {H\$  
 h\_mao Anp R\$H\$Or H\$ ~rM VnXn\$ a\$ n' aV hmdo R\$H\$OrH\$ gnj nV?  
 I rhnVH\$ H\$S\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ I rhnVH\$ ZmH\$ Yan\$no Om| h\$ Anp h\_mao hndVH\$  
 ZmH\$ H\$S\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ Amlo nYan\$no Om| h\$ \$m T\$gw e\$na Yan\$gw  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ nd\$H\$ Zm\_| ^r H\$B^JS>S>Zht hmdo h; Anp AnI a h\_mao  
 g\_n\$ ^r Vno a^H\$ ndrH\$na Zno h; H\$aH\$ h\_mao ZmH\$ e\$na R\$H\$OrH\$  
 JnXno Yan\$no Om| h\$ \$m i\$ d\$Vngw XnZn^ ~nV| {Z^ Ono h; h\_mao ZmH\$  
 hna ~H\$S\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ JnXno Yan\$no Om| h\$ Anp R\$H\$OrH\$ ZmH\$ e\$na  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ I rA\$no Yan\$no Om| h\$ \$m Vahgw R\$H\$H\$ h\_mao Zmngw ZmVo Anp  
 h\_H\$ R\$H\$H\$ Zmngw ZmVo BVZno hr Zht h\_mao \$hng enXr- a\$no hndZbt\$  
 h\_mao e\$na R\$H\$OrH\$ e\$nm \_p\$Xa\_| ahVo Anp O~ I r\$ndr\_ZrOr-  
 I r\$enXnOr nYna| V~ dno e\$na CZH\$ Yan\$no Om| Anp O~ Ka\_| enXr-  
 a\$no H\$no ag\$ AnVno V~ R\$H\$OrH\$ Ankm bbt\$ CZ e\$naZH\$ h\_ nhZVo  
 Anp O~ ag" g\$nyZ hno OmVno V~ CZ e\$naZH\$ Ynb\$ nnd\$ R\$H\$OrH\$  
 e\$nm \_\$Xa\_| nYam {X\$no Om| e\$nm \_\$Xa\_| nYanZbt\$no H\$naU MnaH\$no Sa Zht  
 hVno H\$B^bnd Egrno gndVno hnd\$ na gM ~nV Vno \$no h; H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ e\$na  
 Vnbm\_| ~\$ ahVo Anp h\_mao e\$na I \_o| \_w\$Xr\_| (~n\$H\$ S\$~m\_) ahVo  
 dm\_| Vnbm Zht bJVno hVno Vno ~nV g\_Pno H\$ e\$nm \_\$Xa\_| h\_mao nhZbt\$  
 e\$na aI dbt\$no H\$naU h\_Zo R\$H\$OrH\$ dm hX VH\$ AnZno \_n\$no hVno dno  
 hVno h\_mao Am^fU R\$H\$OrH\$ nng ahZoM{h\$no R\$H\$OrH\$ Am^fU h\_mao  
 nng ahZoM{h\$no Egr D\$lr ^ndZm dntH\$ nrN\$ hVr.

{ZdX{^: g\_ \$Y\$ gd^ H\$no n\$:

andMrZ H\$no\_| h\_mao KaZ\_| dng VH\$ naanam hVr H\$ O~ ^r H\$B^

Zqno HsnSstHno VnHsn Am/vno V~ dnHs {nNslNB~Zm Xlvo O~ Ka| HSB°agSj  
 Am/vno V~ RstHsrOrHs {nNslNB°Zqjr hmo On/vr Anp nanzr {nNslNB°Hs Ssgw  
 h\_mao nhZdbt HsnSst {gbrfjo On/vo ~rMHs Hstb\_| aSj-{-aSjr HsnSst  
 nhZZbt\$ nO{V hr | E\_ hmo Jqr hVr. AnO-Hs b nmls dno nO{V ees ^B°  
 hj; bSHsE\$ bSHsZHs Ogo aSj-{-aSjr HsnSst nhZZo bJo hc bSHsE\$  
 bSHsZHs HsnSst nhZohc na {'sa ^r BVZno Aya A^r ^r hj; Hs bSHsE\$ Vno  
 bSHsZHs Ogon>nhZohc na bSHsZHs 'stb\$-{Ss nhZZno A^r ees Zht  
 {H\$}no hj; dno Ono ^r hmo na ~nV g\_Pno Hs Sqr h\_mao qhrns BVZr ~Ss-~Ss  
 {nNslNB°gno ~Zmfjo On/vo hVo \_jo HsaU hVno:

""Ag\_{nVdñVZnfVñ\_nx²dO₂²AnMab?;

{ZdQX{^: g\_Bqfbl gd°Hqfmx²B{V pñW{V:''.

h\_ h\_mao ZmHs RstHsrOrHs eflm ~Zn/v hVo h\_ h\_mao ZmHs  
 RstHsrOrHs aOnB°~Zn/v... RstHsrOr aOnB° AnT>b/v nNsa CZ aOnB°ZHs  
 AnT>vo RstHsrOrHs Zqjr aOnB°nYanVo qlo Hs\_ MHsdV² Meqno HsaVno RstHsrOr  
 ASjRst {OVZno Nsno na CZHs YanZbt\$no JXXb h\_ h\_mao ZmHsno ~Zn/v  
 JXXb \_nZo eSBPs ~Ss. RstHsrOrHs I rASjHs dñl Vno RstHsrOrHs ZmHs hr  
 YanVo na O~ RstHsrOr JXXb\_| {-anOVno Vno dno JXXb h\_mao ZmHsno hnb/vno  
 O~ R\$S An/vr V~ RstHsrOrHs Ankm bbt\$ RstHsrOrHs agnr JXXb h\_  
 nhZVo Anp RstHsrOrHs Zqjo JXXb nYanVo qim Vahgw RstHsrOr h\_mao gnW  
 {-anOohc Anp h\_ RstHsrOrHs gnW aho hc ~MnZ\_| zo ~hnb/ JXXb nhZo  
 hc 15-16 dfp\$ hnzbt\$ ~nX zo JXXb nhZZno ~X Hsa {Xqno Anp Ynb/r-  
 CnaUm hr ndrHsna {bqno na {'sa ^r qhrns {HseZJT>| A^r ^r \_eohZdbt\$  
 RstHsrOrHs agnr JXXb al o^qlohc

RstHsrOrHs AnT>bt\$ Anp RstHsrOrHs eflmno {-Nsdbt\$ agnr  
 MnKaZHs h\_ Ynb/r-CnaUm nhZVo hVo O~ h\_Hs Ynb/r-CnaUmHs  
 Oe\$V nSvr V~ h\_ RstHsrOrgw\_nj b/v Anp RstHsrOrHs {bqjo Zqjo nYam  
 Xlvo qim Vahgw RstHsrOrHs gnW OrZbt\$no EHs AX²W àHsna AnZo qhrnsno hj;

qlo OrdZHsno àHsna Ogodñl\_| hj dgo hr eSjra\_| ^r hj; qim àHsna\_| Ono \_wq  
 ^ndl àHsno> hmo hj; dno qlo Hs AnZZo RstHsrOrHs Hs go AnZo \_nZo hc Anp  
 RstHsrOrZo AnZHs Hs go AnZo \_nZo hc qlo àHsna dm ^ndHs Hsd b OnZbt\$no hr  
 Zht hj; dm ^ndHs OrZbt\$no àHsna hj;

EHs gm\_nq ~nV AnnHs ~VnCs h\$ Hs I rJugn°Or\_| dno \_nXm hVno  
 Hs CZHs g\_q| FSVHs AZygra Ono-Ono ^r dñl Hs àHsna hVo CZ gmo  
 dñl ZHs àHsnaHs FSVHs Hs AZygra EqO² Hs Hs AnnZo RstHsrOrHs Yanqjo Anp  
 ñdqjs ^r YnaU {Hsqjo AnO h\_ bnwZ\_| Anp Ann bnwZ\_| dno \_nXm Zht  
 aono Hs Ono AnnHs dñl Hs RstHsrOrHs I rASjno Zht Vno gnOno gnOno Zht Vno  
 {nNslNB° {nNslNB° Zht Vno qma, Hs hr ^r Hs go ^r RstHsrOrHs {d{Zqno\_|  
 bm gh\$. \_c EHs ~na ~Dbrn Jqno V~ \_nb\$ EHs dqud \_nZo AnZr bSHsHs  
 {deO 'sarqnx Hsar Hs O~ \_ar bSHs {gZo m Xd do Ono hj V~ dnHs  
 RstHsrOrHs ^r gnW nYam Ono hj; Ann qno Hs g\_Pno An 'sarqnx gwHs \_nb\$  
 ^r ~Ss {d{Ml ~nV bJr. zo dnHs ~bnHs g\_Pno Hs Egn DSY\_ Sqr Hsao  
 hj? Egn Zht Hs Zn BÉqnx. na O~ zo dnHs gdmàHsnaHsno XeZ {Hsqno Xno  
 \_nb\$ ~Sno AnMq^qno dno bSHs I X Ogo HsnSst- {SPnB²-aSjHs 'stb\$  
 nhZVr dgqHs dgo HsnSst- {SPnB² Anp aSj Hs dñl RstHsrOrHs {bqjo ^r  
 {gO HsaHs Yanvr. dnHsno EHs 'stb\$ Egn Zht hVno Hs OnHs Ogo RstHsrOrHs  
 dñl dnZo {gO Zht {Hsqjo hmo|. Vno Xd no qlo FSVHs\_| RstHsrOrHs gSj OrZbt\$no  
 EHs VarHsna hj; "Xolno ^fdm Xol\$ qIOV" Hsno {gOñV Ogo AnZ nnt aho hc  
 dgo ""^Svno ^fdm ^Jdm² go qIVo' {gOñVHs ^Jdm² ^r nnt aho hc  
 Andr qHs Zht hj; Hs Ann Ono HsnSstHs nhZno dnHs Ann RstHsrOrHs I rASjno  
 hr YanAno RstHsrOrHs qgKngZno {-Nsa gh\$no hmo {nNslNB° e\$| bJm  
 gh\$no hmo Ego Hs Vahgw AnnHs Cnqno Hs dnVHsno à^bt\$ gdm\_| {d{Zqno  
 Hs Hs nrNsa O~ Ann dnHs dmanalo V~ AnnHs dnHs {XiqVnHsno AZwq  
 hndj Jo qim gnqHs bHs OrZygn AnnHs nVm Mbolno Hs RstHsrOrHs gnW AnZno  
 Hs go VnXnèa q hr hmo hj; Anp RstHsrOrHsno AnZognW Hs go VnXnèa q hr hmo hj; qim

H\$ H\$ q[X AnZ Orq] Vno ~AMnzH\$ ^r g\_n9H\$no {gOñV AnZo Ann g\_P\_ Am Omq]dno H\$ q]o H\$S\$ Ka\_ Zq]no Amq]no h; dnh\$ nhbo R\$H\$Or YaJo dm nrN\$ \_c nhZ\$no Ogo dm ~AMrH\$ ha ' \$nb\$H\$ Ogrno R\$H\$OrH\$no dnI hVno Ego ~AMnzH\$ ^r g\_P\_ Am Omq]dr. AnZno ~AMm H\$S\$^r {gOñVknZ Anp R\$H\$OrH\$ \_nhn\$áq]knZ H\$ {-Zm hr g\_n9H\$ OrZo bJ Omq]dno ~AMnH\$ bS\$w I ndbt\$ BÀN\$ hmq]Jr Vno dno I X AnnH\$ AnH\$ H\$holno H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ bS\$w Aanolmno Om {XZ ~AMm Egr Vah bS\$w \_n\$do bJolno dm {XZgw AnnH\$ Ka\_ nq]i>ml^© bS\$w H\$ Vah b\$H\$do bJolno Anp gnV-gnV q]o ^r g\_P bno H\$ Om {XZ AnnH\$no ~AMm Egr ^mfim ~nbZo bJoH\$ \_nb\$ bS\$w I nZno h; hdbor\_ ^0> {bI nH\$ bS\$w bo Amno dm {XZ nq]i>ml^© AnnH\$ OrdZ\_gw I V\_ hno Jq]no g\_Pno dm {XZ nq]i>ml^© -H\$ Jq]no dm {XZ nq]i>ml^© H\$no gE]q]nZme hno Jq]no

nq]i>ml^© AnZo Ka\_ R\$H\$OrH\$ gnV OrZbt\$no \_ml^© h; R\$H\$Or AnnH\$ g\$ AnnH\$ Ka\_ {-anOH\$ F\$V\$H\$ H\$ OrZbt\$ bq]o Vq]ma hc eV^©-g BVZrgr h; H\$ Šq]m Ann R\$H\$OrH\$ Ka\_ nYanH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ g\$ F\$V\$H\$ H\$ OrZbt\$ bq]o Vq]ma hno? q[X hno Vno g\_Pbno H\$ nq]i>ml^© F\$V\$ AnnH\$ Ka\_ Am ahr h; R\$H\$OrH\$ g\$ q[X Ann AnZo Ka\_ Or aho hno Vno Ann nq]i>ml^© F\$V\$ AnnH\$ Ka\_ AnVr AZ^d H\$ano q]m Vahgw AnO AnZzo g\$ o\_ nq]i>ml^© gdm\_ F\$V\$ AZygra dnI Anp e\$]na H\$no H\$gno H\$ h; dnh\$no {dMna {H\$]no

**F\$V\$H\$ \_ml^© nX\$no àH\$no :**

F\$V\$H\$ H\$ {dMnaH\$ AIVJ^ am, dnI Anp e\$]na H\$ AnZo q]hns à^H\$ gdm\_ H\$gr gy\_Vm {dMnar Jq]r h; dnh\$ AnZzo Wn\$ Pbh\$ nnZbt\$no àq]ng {H\$]no

AnO AnZ F\$V\$H\$ n[advZ hno om VahH\$ {d{dY ^ml, gwY

AnX R\$H\$OrH\$ AnZo q]hns gdm H\$ \_ml {ZdXV {H\$]o Omq]o hc dm\_ H\$gr ~narH\$ aI r Jq]r h; dnh\$no {dMna H\$]o

g-gw nhbo Ogo {H\$ \_zo AnnH\$ ~Vmq]no h; gdm H\$ {ZÉq]H\$ \_ml F\$V\$H\$ AZygra n[advZ H\$ano dnh\$ "F\$V\$H\$" H\$ono Omq] h; VXygra AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ Ono {ZÉq] ^ml Yao hc dm\_ F\$V\$H\$ AZygra Ono n[advZ {H\$]no Omq] h; dno F\$V\$H\$ H\$ gm\_Jk H\$hr Omq] h;

**\_“b^ml :**

{ZÉq]H\$ \_ml O~ R\$H\$OrH\$ OJnH\$ \_“b^ml Yq]n Omq] h; dm ~I V Jndbt\$ nXZ\_ \_“b ^ml H\$ {OZ gm\_JkZ\$no dU^ Ando h; dm\_H\$ g~ gm\_Jk \_“b ^ml\_ Yadbt\$ àUq]bH\$no àmq]: Xd do Zht {bo h; H\$VZ\_ d{U^ H\$no>hr gm\_Jk \_“b ^ml\_ Yar Omq] h; H\$^©bno ZH\$ \_Z\_ H\$VZ JnVo ~I V q]o gnV/H\$ X{dYm hno hno hno h; H\$ AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ ^ml EH\$ gm\_JkH\$no Yao hc Anp nX Xygar gm\_JkH\$no Jndo hc Vno dnh\$no g\_Yd q] H\$go H\$ano

q]nH\$no EH\$ H\$naU q]o h; H\$ {OZ ^JdXr q]ZZo dno nX Jmq]o hc dno ^JdXr q] CZ nXZH\$ JnVo g\_ q] à^H\$ H\$no^©brbno H\$no XeZ H\$ aho hc q]ngw brbm\_ dm ~I V Ono gm\_Jk à^w Aanol aho hc CZH\$no dU^ ^JdXr q] nX\_ H\$ aho hc ^JdXr q]ZZo nX àUq]bH\$no nT\$ H\$ Zht Jmq]o hc CZH\$ Vno Ogr AZ^yV hno ahr h; dnh\$ AZygra dno nX Jm aho hc q]ngw q]o H\$no^©Oe\$ar Zht h; H\$ ^JdXr q] CZ nXZH\$ Om gè q] R\$H\$OrH\$ gy\_ ml Jm aho hVo dm ~I V dno gè q] R\$H\$Or dno hr gm\_Jk \_“b ^ml\_ Aanol aho hml. q]oghO gá^d h; H\$ nXJnZ H\$Zolmbt\$ brbm\_ R\$H\$OrH\$no XeZ \_ml Z-an\$ Aanol Vo ^q]o hno hml na Ohn\$ dno nX Jm aho hc dnh\$ \_“b ^ml\_ an\$ Yar Zht Jq]r hno Šq]nH\$ dgo ^r gdm H\$ àUq]bH\$no H\$ AZygra {ZÉq]H\$ H\$ gdm\_ \_“b ^ml\_ XY Anp XYKaH\$ gm\_Jk, CìUH\$no \_ml R\$ Anp erVH\$no hno Vno gdm H\$

bSSw AnX ^nd AnVohndohc na AnZ O~ CZ ^JdXrVZH nXZH gdm |  
Jmdo hc V~ CZH nXZ | d(UV brbnH\$ ^ndZm AnZ AnZo RstHOrH\$  
gdm | H\$ao hc Qm ~nVH\$ g\_P {OZH Zht hj CZH H\$VZ Amp gdm |  
{danVm^ng bJVno hmdo hj;

**^ndH\$ {' \$SgeZH H\$u g\_nQm :**

EH\$ g\_nQm AnZo Qhr\$ Qo ^r ^Qr hj H\$ gd^ndgw RstHOrH\$ gdm  
H\$adbt\$ {gOmV hndvo ^Qo ^r bnwZZo ~R\$ {-R\$Qo Ego gnm {bQno H\$  
nfi>w | Vno ~nb^ndH\$ hr gdm hj; AnZo Qhr\$ ~nb^ndH\$ gdm hj Qo ~nV  
gM hj na H\$cb ~nb ^ndH\$ hr gdm AnZo Qhr\$ Zht hj; gdm AnZo Qhr\$  
gd^ndgw hj; Ogo O~ AnZ RstHOrH\$ e\$na H\$Vo hmdo hc dm ~I V  
I rQenkrOrH\$ ^nd hmdo hj; QnH\$ H\$u hr e\$na H\$adbt\$ RstHOrH\$  
gY\_v Jnkrno ~R\$ e\$na H\$ gH\$ hj; na e\$na hmo Ond | dnt\$ nrN\$ ^nd  
~Xb Ondoh; H\$B~ I V I \$SVnH\$ ^nd Am Ondoh H\$^r CahnZbt\$ ^nd Am  
Ondoh ... Ego AbJ-AbJ F\$Vt\$ AZyra ^nd ~XbVo aho hc BZ g~  
^ndZ | EH\$ ^nd Qo ^r hj H\$ \_c nfi>Ord h\$ \_ano RstH nfi>^wh; Amp h\_  
XnZt\$ ~rM gQ-gdH\$ ^nd hj; Qo ^r EH\$ ^nd hj; na QX Qm ^ndH\$ ^r  
AnZ {' \$Sg H\$ XJo Vno {' \$a nnN\$ g\_nQm AnQdr. V~ {' \$a AnZ  
RstHOrH\$ gY\_v QenkrOrH\$ ^ndgw Jnkrno ~R> Zht gH\$Jo gdm AnZo  
ndm\_rH\$ gY\_v Jnkrno H\$go ~R> gH\$? na QX H\$B~EH\$ ^nd | AnZ ~Y  
Zht JQo hc Vno {' \$a dno gmYw-m-nH\$ WnbrH\$ Vah AnZ g~ ^ndgw AnZo  
RstHOrH\$ gdm H\$ nfi>Jo g~ VahH\$ H\$VZ ^r Jm gH\$Jo AnZ  
\_p\$anP hmo nfi>Jo a^H\$ gmV g~ VahH\$ g~Yygw O\$Zbt\$ AnZr Ono  
j\_Vm hj; dnt\$ I r\_hn^dR "gd^nd" H\$ho hc I r\_hn^dR dm VahH\$no  
a^H\$no nde\$ ^r ~Vmdo hc \$QnH\$ a^H\$ nde\$ | ^r AnZH\$ {' \$SgeZ  
(e\$T>nd) Zht bnZno M(hQo \_Vb~ AnZH\$ Ego Zht gnmZno M(hQo H\$ Qo  
QenkrOrH\$no bnb hr H\$cb hj; \_ano Vno H\$V>Zht hj; h\_ H\$Z? Aao ^nb  
QenkrOrH\$no bnb hj; Vno h\_nano ^r RstH\$ hj; na\_ni\_m ^r hj; ^JdmZ^ ^r hj;

~e-nE\$H\$no ZmH\$ ^r hj; ~e-nE\$ZmH\$ hj; na dnt\$no ^r {' \$SgeZ Zht hmo  
OnZno M(hQo \$QnH\$ QX dno H\$cb ~e-nE\$ZmH\$ hr hj; Vno {' \$a dnt\$no ^nd  
YaZdnbo AnZ H\$Z? ~e-nE\$ZmH\$ AnZH\$ I dnt\$ H\$ AnZ dnt\$ I dnt\$  
{' \$agw b' \$s\$ hmo OnQdrno ~e-nE\$ZmH\$no QX AnZ nfi>Jo V~ Vno gnamo  
~e-nE\$>hr gmo OnQdrno I V\_ hmo OnQdrno Qngw ~e-nE\$ZmH\$ Vno OJVno aho Qo  
hr A{^b{fV hj; Qngw RstHOrH\$ nfi>Jo g\_nQm AnZH\$ QenkrOrH\$  
bnbnH\$no ^nd hmdo I rdnr\_ZrOrH\$ arQV\_H\$no ^nd hmdo

Vno g\_PZbt\$ ~nV Qo hj; H\$ AnZo Qhr\$ gdm H\$B~EH\$ ^ndgw Zht  
hj; F\$Vt\$ H\$ gdm H\$ ~nV N\$ \$Z\$Qdm | ^r H\$B~EH\$ ^ndgw gdm H\$no  
aH\$na AnZo Qhr\$ Zht hj; gd^ndgw a^ndgw AnZo Qhr\$ hj; Qm ~nV H\$ Zht  
g\_Pdnt\$ H\$u nfi>w | gdm H\$ Zm\_no ~So ~So Kn\$bm hmo aho hc

arVH\$ nndVr nT>nT\$ n\$SV ~Zo H\$B~bnwZZo Qo gnm {bQno H\$  
RstHOrH\$ BVZno Vno ^nd | AnZno hr M(hQo BVZno Zol Vno hndno hr M(hQo Qm  
{XZ Qo gm\_Jk Zht Ando Vno gdm hmo hr Zht gH\$. Ego OS\$kr H\$ H\$u  
gaaXm | AZbt\$ {dH\$VQ AnQit hc arVH\$ OS\$kr O~ ndQ\$ gdm H\$ado  
g\_W^Zht aho V~ AnZy hmo gH\$ CVZno gdm H\$no H\$ aI Zbt\$ ~OnQo  
\_QI Qm ~rVarQmZ\$ ' \$Qdgw dno gdm H\$anzr e\$ H\$ar. CZZo Qo gnm Qno H\$  
Zol ~^nd H\$no H\$ KQ\$Zy RstHOrH\$ n[al \_ hndQm QnH\$ A{Vabt\$ H\$u  
AZbt\$ XfU gaaXmH\$ gdm aUnbr | Kyo

Zol ~^nd H\$ OS\$kr H\$B~bnwZy O~ QI Qg\$M/H\$ H\$u Zol  
^nd {Z^Zno ga^d Zht a\$no V~ CZZo Jm~naJm\_H\$ bnwZy RstHOrH\$  
Zol ~^nd H\$ {bQo ^rI \_n\$-n\$ H\$ gdm H\$Zno e\$ H\$a {XQno e\$ |  
RstHOrH\$ n[al\_H\$ {dMnagw Jm\_gw gdm ~^nd ~gm\_Jk~\_ZnoWH\$ Zm\_no  
^rI \_n\$ OnVr hVr. Qo H\$ Wn\$ g\_nQm MbVno a\$no nrN\$ Vno RstHOrH\$  
n[al\_H\$no {dMna EH\$ ~nOw ah JQno nrN\$ Vno g~ZZo g\_P {bQno H\$

RaHhOrH0 Zm\_no Jm\_gw^rI \_n0H0 n0i>w0 RraHhOrH\$ gdm H\$aZno nmn  
Zht hj; A~ Vno Xwi>bno ZZogdmH\$no Y\$ym hr H\$aZno e0 H\$a {X0no hj;

\_Vb~ 0lo H0 AnZZo RraHhOr\_ H\$00EH\$ ^nd {'\$Sg H\$a {X0no  
RraHhOr\_ AnZZo gd^ndgw^ndV hno n0Z0\$ abp\$g{-{b{0> (bMrbrmZ)  
Zht ahd0Xr. Ogoe{ZH0 D\$na Vb MT\$Ano Vno hr dno AnZr n0m\_nz0 Ob  
MT\$Ano Vno\_n00 Zht hnd0 Egoe{ZH\$ Vah AnZZo AnZo RraHhOrH\$no nde\$0  
gnM {b0no

Xgar Ano H0N>bno H\$ndo bJo H0 RraHhOrH0 H\$00MrOH\$ JaO  
Wn0\$ hj; RraHhOr Vno H0db ""^ndH0 ^y 0' hc A~ Vno J0DanVr\_ H\$0no Om0  
hj; H0 ""XnBZno Kn0\$0 a\_Vno P\_Vno N00\$0' dgo H\$00~nVH\$no {Z0 hr Zht  
a0no Ego~X\_ne bno ZZo RraHhOrH0 { I rH\$no OmH\$0n ^nd YaZno e0 H\$a {X0no  
\_c CZH0 ""X\_ne' ~hnd gnM-g\_PH0 H\$0 a0no h0 \$00H0 n0Zm^XngOr  
CZH0 RraHhOrH0 H0db N0b0m YaVohVoVno I 0 ^r H0db N0b0m hr b0vohVo  
na 0lo bno I 0 Vno T0b0\$0m- '0n0 \$0n g~ H\$0V I ndo hc na I 0H0 RraHhOrH0  
H0db { I rH\$no OmH\$0n \_m0 ^nd YaH0 ^ndH\$0n nml \$>H\$a0 hc

Ego hr H0N>bno Anag Zht {Z^Zb0no ~h0Zm {ZH\$0bH0 H\$0Vohnd0 hc  
H0 ""h\_gwAnag {Z^0 Zht hj; 0ngwh\_ Vno RraHhOrH0 ZmJar ^nd Yaohc'.

g\_PZb0\$ ~nV 0lo hj; H0 0m VahH0 g^r {'\$SgeZ2  
I r\_hm0^0rH\$ ""gd0ngd^ndZ ^OZr0nd0nYn.." H\$ n0i>w00  
JnB\$ b0B2 gw {dnarV {Xem\_ OmVo {'\$SgeZ2 hc Ego {'\$SgeZ2gw  
n0i>w00 H\$^r gdm H\$ Zht Om gH0 hj;

\_c A\$ga n0Zm^XngOrH\$no N0r0V X0no hnd0\$ h0 n0Zm^XngOr  
H\$gogH0 ^ndgw\_Wm0YreOrH0 N0b0m Aand0vohVo gnW-hr-gnW CVZr

hr ghOVngw dno N0b0m\_ {d{dY gm\_JkH\$no ^nd ^r H\$aVo hVo Ego AnZ  
^bo {Z00 \_m0 Z-{ I r ^nd Zht Ya gH\$0vohnd, ~Vngm hr Ya gH\$0vohnd  
Vno ^r \_m0 Z-{ I rH\$no ^nd Vno AnZ nX\_ Jm hr gH0 hc Anp 0{X \_m0 Z-  
{ I r ^nd\_ Ya aho hc Vno dm\_ AnZo ~VngmH\$no ^nd ^r H\$a hr gH0 hc  
Vn0n000lo hj; H0 AnZr \_mZ{gH\$0m BVZr AH\$0n- Xw hnd0r M{h0lo H0 a^w  
AnZgwOm Vahgw gdm b0Zno Mnh\_ dm Vahgw bo gH\$. AnZ Om Vahgw gdm  
H\$aZno Mnh\_ dm Vahgw H\$a gH\$. AnZ AnZr P0p0\$ \_ ^r ZYXnb00H\$ ^ndZm  
H\$a gH0 hc Amn EH\$ ~nV gnM/no H0 Jk0\_H\$0b\_ RraHhOrH0 gm\_Zo EH\$  
N00\$gr Wn0r ^aH0 Yar Om0lo hj; AnZ dm\_ I r00\_wnOrH\$ ^ndZm H\$a0 hc  
00\_wnOr BVZr N00\$ H\$^r hno gH0 hc? na AnZr dgr ^ndZm hj; AnZH0  
Egno {'\$SgeZ2 Zht hj; H0 00\_wnOr H0db \_Wm\_ hr hno gH0 hc 0ngw  
00\_wnOrH\$ Wn0r nYanH0 AnZ RraHhOrH0 {-ZVr H\$a0 hc H0 AmnH0 Ja\_r  
bJo Vno 00\_wnOr\_ n0Zm H\$0n0

h\_mao Ka {-an0Vo nd00 I r\_hm0^0rZo ab00ngw {g0 {H\$0lo hc  
O~ CZH0 EH\$ gdmH\$0 Ka nYan0lo V~ gdmH\$0 Egno gYX0 ^0no H0  
ab00ngw {g0 ^0lo nde\$0H0 n0Zm H\$0n0Jo Anp ab00n {-I a Om0lor Vno  
0lo gnMH0 SaH0 \_mao dno RraHhOrH0 n0Zm Zht H\$0n0 na RraHhOr BVZo  
D\$Y\_r H0 dno gdmH\$ O~ RraHhOrH0 C0WmZ H\$0n0 V~ RraHhOr  
qghngZH0 ~Om0lo 00\_wnOrH0 Wn0\_ hr {-an0\_{bVo A~ gdmH\$ 00m H\$a  
gH0 nrN0 I r\_hm0^0rZo hr dnd0 Ank0 H\$0r H0 O~ RraHhOrH0 n0Zm  
H\$0db0 BVZr B0N0n hnd0 hj; Vno n0Zm H\$0n0 H\$a. I r00\_wnOrH\$ ab00ngw  
{g0 ^0lo hc Vno I r00\_wnOrgw BZH\$no S0b0P2 H\$00\$0> hj; nnd0gn0 gn0gw  
A^r VH\$ RraHhOr n0Zm H\$aVo Am aho hc H\$0V ^r Zht ^0no hj; Vno  
g\_PZb0\$ ~nV hj; H0 H\$00VahH\$no {'\$SgeZ2 gdm\_ Zht hno OnZno M{h0lo  
n0i>w00 ^ndH\$, dnUrH\$, 00dhnaH\$, gm\_JkH\$ Xw hnd0r M{h0lo  
Om Vahgw Om ghOVngw {Z^Vno hnd0 dnd0 ghOVngw {Z^mVo Mbo OnZno na  
{g0n0VH\$no n0bZ Vno H\$0n0Vngw H\$aZno {g0n0V H\$^r Vn0Zno Zht.

Գրեմբոյո AnZ O~ \_“b^ndH\$ nX Jndohc “”\_Պm\_rho\_ml Z ande  
 ^ndb'. na {ZÉŋgohH\$ H\$ \_“b ^nd \_ml Z-ande YadbH\$ AnZoŋhŋarV  
 Zht h; AnZ \_“b ^nd \_ml XYKa Yaohc {OZH\$ ŋhŋgŋdYm Aŋŋxm h; Vno\_RS\$  
 ^nd Yao hc ŋ{X CiUHŋhb hndlo Vno Anp eRVHŋhb \_ml MngZr MTŋŋr ^ŋr  
 gm\_Jk gul X Zht bJVr hndloh; H\$H\$ gdh\$ bSSw ^nd \_ml YaoOnŋohc na nndno  
 BZH\$no ^r {'\$SgeZ2 Zht h; ŠŋŋH\$ O~ ~hnd/ R\$> hndlo V~ \_“b^nd \_ml  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ gI S\$H\$ g\_Jk ~DaH\$ ande, J\$>AnX ^r Yar Onŋŋ hc

**եջրա^nd :**

\_“b ^nd gaZbH\$ ~nX \_“bm AmVr hndbH\$ O~ R\$H\$OrH\$ nZnZ-  
 eջրa H\$anŋo Onŋohc V~ R\$H\$OrH\$ nng eջրa^nd nYanŋo Onŋohc ŋo ^nd  
 Xgao ^ndH\$ Ogno Zht hndlo h; ŠŋŋH\$ ŋo ^nd nYandol ^ndZm AandndbH\$  
 H\$Vo bbMndbH\$ A{YH\$ hndlo h; ŋ{X Ann eջրa epVgw Yabndlo Vno  
 AnnH\$ ŋo AandZo \_mlbolno Գրեմբոյո eջրa ^nd R\$H\$OrH\$ nng T\$ŋH\$ nYanŋo  
 Onŋohc eջրa ^nd \_ml ^r nndno {'\$SgeZ2 Zht h; {OZH\$ ŋŋdYm A{YH\$ hndlo  
 dno bSSw \_RS\$ ^r Yao hc gm\_nŋVŋm \_ml r, gH\$no dm \_ml Z- \_ml r,  
 XYKaH\$ gm\_Jk ^nd Yar Onŋoh; ŋm \_ml H\$H\$VahH\$no {'\$SgeZ2 Zht bnZno  
 M{hŋoh\$ ŋo hr AnZno M{hŋo Anp ŋo Zht Am gH\$ h; ~Xm \_ml rH\$ OŋH\$ ^r  
 ^nd Ya gH\$no hno dm \_ml {d{dY gm\_JkH\$ ^ndZm ^r H\$ gH\$ hc ŠŋŋH\$  
 AnZ eջրa YanVo ~I V O~ AnZo \_ml rŋenknOrH\$-I rŋnd \_ml rOrH\$  
 ^ndZm ^r H\$ gH\$ hc Anp gnV hr gnV EH\$ j Թ nŋŋOrd ^r hno gH\$ hc V~  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ ^nd Yar gm\_Jk \_ml ^r brbm \_ml Yar OnVr gm\_JkH\$ ^ndZm ^r  
 H\$ gH\$ hc Anp brbm \_ml Yar OnVr gm\_Jk \_ml AnZ AnZr gm\_JkH\$ ^ndZm  
 ^r H\$ gH\$ hc ŋngw BZ {dfŋ \_ml H\$H\$VahH\$no {'\$SgeZ2 H\$Zno ŋo  
 I\_r\_hnà^ndrH\$ {gŌnVgw gâ\_V ~nV Zht h;

**ամ - ^nd - eջրa A{ZdmŋŋZht hc:**

I\_r\_hnà^ndr Vno "gd^ndZ" Ankm H\$ ho hc I\_r\_hnà^ndr

nŋŋŋmZŋw gd^ndH\$ \_ŋ> \_ml à^ndH\$ gdm H\$adnZno MnhVo hVo bndZZo  
 {gŌnVH\$ nT\$g\_Po {~Zm hr gdm ^ndZm ^nd -eջրa g~ \_ml AZbH\$  
 VahH\$ {'\$SgeZ2 H\$ {Xŋo ŋm \_ml ^r \_RS\$Zo Vno nŋŋŋmZŋw Ecgno H\$-n\$H\$ H\$  
 {Xŋo h; H\$ nŋŋŋ \_ml V. EH\$ Ann bnd ŋo h,,m \_Mndlo hc H\$ nŋŋŋmZŋw  
 ~nd^ndH\$ gdm h; Anp Xgar Ann \_RS\$H\$no ^nd Yao {~Zm gdm hno hr Zht  
 gH\$ Ecgno\_nŋnà^ndr \_RS\$H\$no ~Zm {Xŋo \_RS\$ ^nd Zht Anŋŋr Vno R\$H\$OrH\$  
 OnZo H\$Vn hno Onŋŋm e{ZH\$ gmŋgnVrH\$ Vah, Ego bnd gmldo bJo hc  
 {dMndno Vno ghr, ŋ{X R\$H\$Or ~ndndēŋ hc Vno {'\$ \_RS\$ H\$no Šŋŋm H\$ \_ml  
 ~AMm XY nŋŋoh\$ \_RS\$ I ndo R\$H\$Or ŋ{X ~ndH\$ hc Vno \_RS\$ H\$go Aand  
 gH\$ ŋo g~ g\_nŋnE\$ {gŌnVH\$ Zht g\_PZbH\$ H\$naU nŋxm ^ŋr hc  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ ndēŋ \_ml Ecgno H\$H\$no {'\$SgeZ2 Zht h; H\$H\$ AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$  
 ~ndH\$ \_mZVo ^ŋo ^r \_RS\$ Ya aho hc Anp \_RS\$ YaVo ^ŋo ^r R\$H\$Or  
 ~ndH\$ hno aho hc Vno Xd no I\_r\_hnà^ndr Om \_ŋ> \_ml AnZŋw R\$H\$OrH\$ gdm  
 H\$adnZno MnhVo hVo dm \_ŋ> \_ml Anp AnZo Zol -am - ^nd -eջրaH\$ Xandndno  
 \_ŋ> \_ml {H\$VZno Aŋa n\$>Jŋno AnZH\$ ŋŋ bJo h; H\$ Zol - ^nd -am -eջրa hr  
 nŋŋŋmZŋw gdmH\$no \_ml ŋ {gŌnV h; ŋ{X ŋo ~nV gM h; V~ {'\$  
 nŪZm^XngOr Ono H\$db N\$om ^nd YaVo hVo CZZo gdm Zht H\$ŋ ŋo H\$ŋZno  
 nSndno Anp {XZH\$Xng Vno R\$H\$OrH\$ H\$db ande hr ^nd YaVohVo entH\$ ^r  
 Zht YaVohVo CZH\$ nng H\$db CVZr hr ŋŋdYm hVr. Vno Šŋŋm CZZo gdm  
 Zht H\$ŋ CZH\$ gdm BVZr ~S\$ \_mZr Jŋŋr H\$ à^nd CZH\$ gmZnnd OvnVohVo  
 ""MnVèadU\$gdm VpègŌç; VZ{dlnŋm VV... gŋŋaxwl nŋŋ {Zdŋŋm?  
 ~e~nŋZ\_2" CZH\$ ^ŋno hVno H\$ Zht ^ŋno hVno Vno {gŌ hno Jŋŋr H\$ am -  
 ^nd -eջրaH\$ Om VahH\$ A{Zdmŋŋm AnZZo AnO \_mZbr h; dgr  
 A{Zdmŋŋm CZH\$ gdm \_ml Zht h; hŋŋ CnŋŋŋVm Oe\$ h;

**A{Zdmŋŋm Anp CnŋŋŋVm:**

A{Zdmŋŋm Anp CnŋŋŋVm H\$ ~rMH\$no AŋVa g\_Ono AnZr Om  
 MrOH\$no ^r Cnŋŋŋ à^ndH\$ gdm \_ml hno gH\$Vno hndlo OnH\$no {d{Zŋŋŋ à^ndH\$

gdm | H\$adgW AnZno ^nd à ^w | ~Tvno hnd, OnH\$ {d{Zfno gwà ^h\$ gw H\$no  
 {dMra ~Tvno hnd dnh\$no {d{Zfno Vno à ^w gdm | H\$Zno hr M{hfo flo Vno ~hnb/  
 AÀN\$ ~nV hi; na H\$B©dnVw à ^w gdm | Cnfnolr hi; H\$H\$ dnh\$ A{Zdnf©  
 ~ZnXZno flo nfi>mlu | gdm H\$no à H\$no hno Zht gH\$ hi; aOno-nBZo  
 Ir\_hmà ^DrH\$ nni>H\$ {Xfno H\$ AnnZo KrH\$ A{Zdnf© ~nfno dngwhr \_nb\$  
 b/fno H\$ flo H\$B©nfi>mlu \$ ~nV Zht bJo hi; R\$H\$OrH\$ H\$db ObH\$  
 brn\$ ^r Yar Jfjr hi; na Ono H\$N\$ ^r Yfjn) Ondo dno ~X\_merg\$ Zht Yfjn)  
 hnzno M{hfo R\$H\$OrH\$ Vno ObH\$ brn\$ Ya Xd | Anp AnZ I k agJwbm  
 CS\$Vohnd | flo ~X\_mer hi; dm djiUdZo ObH\$ brn\$ \_ni Yar Vno dno I k ^r  
 H\$db Ob b\$H\$ aono AnZo fhn\$ Eogr à bpsg{-{b0\$ ^r hi; {H\$VZr aPH\$  
 à bpsg{-{b0\$ hi; flo ~nV H\$ Vno H\$^r gmb/no {H\$VZr ~S\$ ~nV AnZr  
 gmyZnà UmborH\$ 84-252 djiUdZH\$ N\$VZH\$ Únam Ir\_hmà ^Dr-  
 IrJugn\$Or Anp AnZo ~SZZo AnZH\$ g\_PnXr hi; flo Vno H\$^r ÚfjnZ Xno  
 H\$^r Vno flo H\$ ngYX H\$ano An\$ H\$ht ^r gmyZnà Umbor | Xd nolo Vno AnnH\$  
 Ego-Ego H\$R\$ {Zf | \_bJo H\$ Eogno H\$ano Vno gmyZm gÀMr Anp Eogno Zht  
 H\$ano Vno gmyZm I n\$\$. Anp dnh\$ gm\_Zo AnZr gmyZnà Umbor Xd no H\$ Ono  
 H\$ aho hno dno gÀMno hi; f{X gÀMnB\$ aho hno Anp f{X g- H\$N\$ aho  
 hno na f{X \_ZH\$ gÀMnB©Zht hi; ^ndZnH\$ gÀMnB©Zht hi; Vno g- H\$N\$  
 I n\$\$. flo H\$gr JO~H\$ à bpsg{-{b0\$ hi; AnZr gmyZnà Umbor | {H\$VZno  
 flo | gmH\$fi© hi; {H\$VZno gmb\$ hi; flo ~nV H\$ H\$V/Vm AnZZo H\$^r  
 Ir\_hmà ^Dr, IrJugn\$Or, 84-252 djiUdZH\$ Zht \_nZr Ego H\$V;Z  
 AnZ AnVZH\$ nfi>mlu h\$ "Éfno" Anp ""^nd" XnZn\$ eàX AnZr  
 gmyZnà UmborH\$ AmJo V\$N\$ ~Z Onfio h\$ flo Ego VahH\$ EH\$ OrdZà Umbor hi;  
 flo AnZr ~nV AnZH\$ ng\$ AnZr M{hVr hVr. Anp f{X flo AnZr ~nV  
 AnZH\$ ng\$ AnVr Vno Ego j @ {dMra H\$ AnZno R\$H\$Or e{ZÍMa Ogn\$ hi;  
 flo Ego j @ {dMra H\$ AnZo R\$H\$Or {Zanj h\$ CZH\$ H\$B©dnVw\$ OéaV  
 hr Zht hi; {IrH\$no EH\$ O\$H\$ YaXno ~g, hno Jfjr gdm Ego j @ {dMra  
 H\$^r AnZo {X\_m | Zht AnVo

fingw F\$Vw H\$ AZygra Ono ^r gm\_Jk R\$H\$OrH\$ Yar Onfio h\$ dno  
 brbm^ndZnH\$ gm\_Jk ànf: Zht h\$ dno gm\_Jk H\$no {dnVna IrJugn\$OrZo  
 gmb\$no hi; H\$ flo F\$Vw | R\$H\$OrH\$ flo gm\_Jk AÀN\$ bJolr. flo ^nd | flo  
 gm\_Jk AÀN\$ bJolr. Ogo R\$Z | gmbJg\$ > Yadh\$ arV al r. na flo | ^r  
 AnZ ~X\_mer H\$ah\$ AnZH\$ gmbJg\$ > AÀN\$ bJoh; H\$H\$ R\$Z ~rV Onfio  
 V- ^r AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ gmbJg\$ > AandVo hr aho h\$ R\$H\$OrH\$no H\$g  
 H\$Zno hnd Eogno ifdhna H\$^r AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ gmV H\$Vohnd h\$ flo nÔV  
 AÀN\$ Zht hi; flo gdm^ndZnH\$ ^ndZm Zht ah Jfjr hi; IrJugn\$Or naXe  
 nYno h\$ dnh\$no IrJ[YaOrH\$ n | {b> flo hi; H\$ \_eo IrZnVOrH\$ An\$no XY  
 ^ndo hi; H\$^r-H\$^r Yfjn) H\$afno H\$^r-H\$^r Yado | ^ndH\$ Ogr gagVm  
 hndoh; dno EH\$ AbJ hr VahH\$ hndoh; AnZZo ~n\$ {b flo H\$ IrJugn\$OrZo  
 Yadh\$no {b> flo hi; Vno AnZ R\$H\$OrH\$ nrN\$ hr nS> Jflo \_\$bm | ^r An\$no  
 XY, Xnha | ^r An\$no XY, em\_H\$ Anp e{Z^nd | ^r An\$no XY,  
 ~\$ | ^r An\$no XY, nbZm | ^r An\$no XY ... Ego H\$B©nrN\$ nS> Onfio  
 Vno H\$B©MrO ^nVr hnd Vno ^r ^nVr ~\$ hno Onfio Eogno ifdhna f{X AnZ  
 H\$ah\$ Vno R\$H\$OrH\$ nd\$H\$ g\_Pdo | AnZr {d' \$bVm \_nZr M{hfo

AYZH\$ nX | Ando hi; ""^fno ^nV H\$no H\$no > An\$ {JaanO  
 Nuanfno'. BVZno ^nV ^nd | Anfno H\$ dnh\$ nrN\$ {JaanOOr {N\$ Jflo flo  
 brbm^ndZnH\$no nX hi; flo H\$no H\$gno ^Xno AZH\$U hdborZH\$ gdm | hndoh;  
 flo AnnH\$ ~Vn\$ h\$ hdborZ | AYZH\$ > ^nd gmOo Onfio V- ^nV nYandb\$  
 nhbo ZrMo I nbor Q\$H\$anE\$ CbOa al o Onfio. O- Q\$H\$anZH\$no T\$bm ~Z Ondo  
 nrN\$ dnh\$ Cna-Cna ^nV R\$bm {Xflo Onfio. Xd dno Eogno bJo H\$ Ogo ^nV H\$no  
 nd\$ hndoh XeZfno ^JV | d^d Xd H\$ \_YI \_W hno Onfio. na A\$ka Vno g-  
 nnd\$-nnd\$ hi; gmb/no Eogno g- H\$H\$ H\$ZH\$ R\$fno Om aono hi? ^JdnZH\$?  
 Vno Xd no H\$B©VahH\$no flo { '\$gZ\$ hi; flo ~Mno Aaq EH\$ H\$Q\$ {OVZo  
 ^nV H\$no N\$an\$no H\$no > hnd Jno Z Vno ^r dnh\$ An\$ {JaanO Nua gH\$ hi; f{X  
 V\$hano ^nd Eogno hnd Jno Vno AYZH\$ > gmOdo | CbOa Q\$H\$anno ^nV gmOZb\$no

ZnOH\$ H\$ZbH\$ Oe\$V Zht h; qlog~ nml \$>XeZ H\$anzbH\$ H\$naU eie ^qlo  
 hc bndZH\$ {XI nZno h; H\$H\$ Eggo Nb-H\$no> gdm\_| {H\$jo Omflo hc AnZo  
 Ka\_| gdm H\$Zdnbno H\$'r Eggo Nb-H\$no> Zht H\$ao h; dnh\$ \_Z\_o Eggo  
 {dMna ^r H\$'r Zht Ando h; XeZ H\$ZdnbZH\$ anOr H\$ZbH\$ bjo  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ 'j\$ \_\$br\_| 'j\$ XeZnWuZH\$ Ann ~nyo Omf| hc 'j\$ \_\$brH\$  
 ^rVa {-anOVO R\$H\$Or Vno 'j\$ bH\$ S\$ro Anp S\$am H\$ hr XeZ H\$Vo hndohc  
 qlo S\$im ZnOH\$ h; S\$im qlnH\$no Zm\_ nfi>\_m^ch; BVZno J\$Xno nfi>\_m^cho gH\$ h;  
 BVZno J\$Jr nju^ {dMna Ir\_hna^drH\$no IrJyng^OrH\$no AnZo R\$H\$OrH\$  
 ~nd\_| H\$'r hno Zht gH\$ h; {dMnaH\$ qlog~ {dH\$V AnZo ^rVa R\$H\$OrH\$no  
 àXeZ H\$anzbH\$ H\$naU Amf| h; AnZ Jm\_H\$ AYZH\$} {XI nZno Mnh aho hc  
 AnZ Jm\_H\$ 'j\$ \_\$br\_| {XI nZno Mnh aho hc dnh\$ H\$naU qlog~ J\$H\$  
 nfi>\_m^c| Amf| h; Ann H\$B^r \$Xa\_| OnH\$ Xd brOnp CìUH\$nb\_|  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ nq m H\$Zdnbno \_fi qnDr-\_hmanO nq m R\$H\$OrH\$ Ann {hbnVo  
 hndohc Anp Xd VonpābH\$H\$ Ann hndohc Aao ^nb^OnH\$ nq m H\$a aorno h;  
 dnh\$ hdm nhrM ahr h; H\$ Zht dno Vno Xd qlog~ {dH\$V R\$H\$OrH\$no àXeZ  
 H\$Zno eie ^qno dnh\$ H\$naU \_m^c| Amf| h;

Vno \_jo ~nV g\_Pno H\$ F\$VH\$H\$ gdm\_| ^ndH\$no àH\$na à^nd  
 gnl H\$ bjo h; dm\_| AnZH\$ qlo Zht gndMZno M(hqlo H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ Vno H\$B^  
 dnVH\$ JaO hr Zht h; qnfbjo\_| I rH\$no Ouh\$S\$na Ya Xjo Vno ^r R\$H\$Or \_nz  
 bjo Anp AnZH\$ Eggo ^r Zht gndMZno M(hqlo H\$ arV\_| AYZH\$} {XZ BVZno  
 ^ndH\$no Zol {b>> qno ^qlo h; qngw BVZno Vno H\$B^r Vahgw R\$H\$OrH\$ YaZno hr  
 M(hqlo AnZr ep\$V Zht hndovno Jm\_gw^rI \_ngH\$ ^r YaZno M(hqlo qlo Xno  
 {dH\$VrZ^| AnZ Or aho hc BZ {dH\$VrZH\$ {'\$SgeZ^ F\$VH\$H\$ gdmH\$  
 H\$Drq| ^ndH\$ I V\_ H\$Zdnbno hc BZgw ~MZno ~hndV Oe\$ar h;



**F\$VH\$ \_| Ob :**

gm\_JrH\$ ~nX ObH\$ ~nV AnnH\$ ~VnC\$ h\$ nhbo ^r \_Zo AnnH\$  
 Wn\$> ~nV| ~Vnft hVt. CìUH\$nb\_| AnZ {Oe\$H\$ \_WZr Ob ^aH\$ dm\_gw  
 R\$H\$OrH\$ Prar ^aohc erVH\$nb\_| {Oe\$H\$ \_WZrH\$ OJh YnVH\$ hnd\$>\_|  
 Ob ^qno Omf| h; dno Vn\$ m; nrVb, Mn\$R Egr H\$B^r YnVH\$ hndogH\$ h;  
 dm\_| H\$B^r {'\$SgeZ^ I S\$no Zht H\$Zno M(hqlo AnOH\$ O\_mZm\_| nO\$ b Mb  
 aorno h; Vno nO\$ bH\$ hnd\$>\_| ^r Ob ^qno Om gH\$ h; qlnH\$no \_jo H\$naU qlo h;  
 H\$ erVH\$nb\_| Ob CVZno R\$no Zht hndzno M(hqlo H\$ Ono R\$H\$OrH\$ Aandol  
 glnzno ~X hno Omflo CìUH\$nb\_| YnVH\$ hnd\$> qm {bjo Zht ^ar Omf| h;  
 S\$imH\$ dm ~I V ~nhar Ja\_rgw YnVH\$ Ja\_ hndldogw dm\_| ^qno ^qno Ob ^r  
 Ja\_ hno Omflo h; Anp Ann AZw^d H\$H\$ g\_P gH\$no hno H\$ CìUH\$nb\_|  
 AnZo qln\$ \_WZrH\$no Ob BVZno R\$no hno Ondo h; H\$ AnZH\$ '\$PH\$ ^r  
 Oe\$V Zht nS\$ h;

ObH\$ {dfq\_| AnZo qln\$ EH\$ Ann gy\_Vm {dMnar Jqr h;  
 CìUH\$nb\_| AnZo qln\$ \_WZr\_| I gH\$ \_b\_bH\$ nnd\$>\_| ~nyH\$ nYanflo  
 Omf| h; dngw Ob\_| I gH\$ V\$w ^r Zht {Ja| Anp dnh\$ gnyng ^r Ando  
 dnh\$ Abndm Jb~Ob qm HdS\$Ob ^r >WZr\_| nYanflo Om gH\$ h;  
 na qlog~ CnMna R\$H\$ {XZZ\_| AAN\$no Zht bJo h; H\$H\$ R\$H\$ {XZ\_| gndkno  
 Ob hr a>> qno Omf| h; BVZr gndYnzr AnZo qln\$ ObH\$ gā~Y\_| a l r Jqr  
 h;

Ann ^r Xd no Vno CìUH\$nb\_| PrarH\$no Zdam Jrbrno a>> qno Omf| h;  
 S\$imH\$ Jrbo ZdanH\$ hdm bJdmo PrarH\$ R\$H\$ {bolr Anp dnh\$ H\$naU dm\_|  
 ^qno ^qno Ob ^r R\$no ahdno naVw erVH\$nb\_| PrarH\$no Zdam Annk nylP\$  
 gyl no a>> qno Omf| h; Prar ^avr ~I V AgndYnzr de Zdam Jrbrno hno OnVno  
 hndoh; erVH\$nb\_| Jrbr Prar nH\$Zr R\$H\$OrH\$ gnl X Zht bJo h; qngw  
 ZdanH\$ D\$na EH\$ Ann \_nd\$ dnĭ T\$ qno Omf| h; BVZr ~narH\$ AnZzoH\$ b

Ob Aamndebis ga-YI\_ gnd/r h; qndh nrnbisno ^nd qlo hr h; Hs AnZ  
RahOrHs gsj F\$M\$ Hs OrZno Mnho hc

**F\$M\$ | Aima :**

Egr hr gndYmZr AnZo qndh RahOrHs g\_nebis Aima\_ ^r al r  
Jqr h; \_cEHs ~I V Hsb~nbHs Ka Jqndhvno dndhs nO{V Xd Hs \_ndh  
~Sno and nbl ^qnd dndh nZnz HsHs bJndebis {VbHs Anp MaUm\_ V Hs gsj  
Aima ^r a>qnd Onm h; h; dndh Egr nO{V h; Hs Ono ^r nZnz HsHs gdm\_|  
Ondodno {VbHs-MaUm\_ V HsHs Aima ^r bJndo Aao ^nb; RahOrHs nng  
AnZ Om aho hc Vno Sjqnd X{aBVngw Ond} gwsYV hndb Ondno M{h qnd Hsb~qndh  
{Z^m gHs Hsb~Zht ^r {Z^m gHs dno ~nV AbJ h; na anMrZ Hsbngwhr  
AnZo qndh qndh {dHsn Egrno ^r a>qnd Jqnd h; Hs RahOrHs nng EHS  
{S~-qnd\_| Aima bJndr ^qr eb^al r Onm h; O~ RahOrHs nne^HsZno  
hndov~ dm eb^ Csjbr Nndh hndVHs gwsYV HsHs nrnb RahOrHs nne^  
{Hsqnd Onm h; BVZno Vno ghOVngwhno gHs h;

EHS gAmr ~nV ~Vncsh; AnD {XZ-à{V{XZ Aima Jnd}~ hndvOnd  
aho hc gAme-I ndbisno ^k g\_P\_| Zht Ando h; AimaHsno nVnz ObHs^2  
nndsa^ boaho hc bndZ\_| Egr \_ndqnd h; Hs nndsa^ Anag\_| Ny Ondo h; na  
gm Hsh; Vno nndsa^\_| Egr Hsb~MrO Zht hndoh; Hs Ono Ny Ondo Vno q{X  
Hsb~\_| Aima bJndebis gm\_ I qnd Zht h; Vno dno nndsa^gw ^r AnZo AnnHs  
gwsYV Hs gHs h; na ^nd dm\_| AnZno Egrno hndno M{h qnd Hs AnZHs  
RahOrHs nng OnZno h; qndwAnZ gwsYV hnd aho hc Hsb~bnd Ego gndvohc  
Hs dno ASjOr\_| "ObHs^2 {b>qnd hndoh; dndh HsaU dno Ny Ondo h; Vno Ego  
Vno AnD Aima Anp ngrz^2 no ^r ASjOr\_| {b>qnd hndoh; qnd {gOndV gAmno  
hndovno nhbo esqnd bZno Vno ~y Hsno éndqnd bZno Vno Hsb~Pnd ~X Zht HsZo hc  
nanzo O\_nzm\_| Znd; Ny OnVr hVt. na AnOHs Vno ~S; HsRno Anag  
nndZndno ^r Zndogw Zht Nndndohc qnd Znd; nqnd; mJuzHsno Hsgno h; qnd ~nV

g\_P\_| Zht Ando hc ~hndv Jâ^ra nbsVEs hc ~hndv JdV| nTâ na BZ  
nbsVZHsno ahndq g\_P\_| Zht Anmno Hs Znd>Sjqnd Zht Ny Onm h; Znd>Vno  
AnVohr ~OndZobJ Ondohc I p...

RahOrHs b qnd Aima I arXdbis {dfq\_| AnZo qndh Egr i qndndVm h;  
Hs Aima RahOrHs bndhs h; Hs Zht dndhs nal Hsb~qnd q{X dndh gKZno nS  
Vno dndh HsaU Aima AnZno agndr (^sbV) Zht hnd Ondoh; {gOndVahnd\_|  
{b>qnd h; Hs ""{Zd{X{^...g\_ bnd gd^Hnd^B{V pndV..."} g~ HsVno  
g\_{nd HsHs hr dndZno A~ Aima Vno AnZZonhbo gK {b qnd RahOrHs  
Vno ~nd\_| gndqnd na Egrno Hsado\_| Xnd Zht h; qnd AnZno g\_ny hr h; AnZ  
RahOrHs gnd Hs {dMngw ~Xm~HsS; AnX dndVnd MI Hs dndhs  
CIm Vndhsno {ZU qnd HsHs nrnb Ogo RahOrHs g\_ny Hsdo hc dgo hr Aima\_|  
^r {Hsqnd Onm gHs h;

RahOrHs Aima g\_nebis ga-YI\_ AnZo qndh Egr Zr{V al r  
Jqr h; Hs Om F\$V\_| Om ' sbZHs \_ndm RahOrHs Yand^OndocZ ' sbZHs  
Aima RahOrHs CZ F\$VZ\_| g\_n) Ondohc Hsb~^r Aima RahOrHs Hs^r  
^r Yam XZno Egrno Zht hndoh; OgoRshs {XZZ\_| RahOrHs Hs^a, HsqndVr,  
hrZm, Aa~a Ego Aima g\_n) Onmohc qnd Aima CiUHsdo\_| Zht g\_n) Onmohc  
hc dfndF\$V\_| dfndndorZ ' sbZHs Aima Yandqnd Onmohc Jk\_Hsdo\_| I g,  
Jndm- AnX ' sbZHs Aima Yandqnd Onmohc Ego Om F\$V\_| Ono ' sb {I bVno  
hndodm ' sbHs hr Aima RahOrHs g\_n) Onmohc

**Aima Hsgog\_nnd**

RahOrHs Aima g\_nebis AnZo qndh EHS {d{ei>nO{V h; Ego Zht  
Hs Aima {b qnd Anp RahOrHs dnd Zho MndS> {X qnd nhbo Aima AnZohndVno  
bZno M{h qnd ~nd\_| Xndno hndVZHs {gbZno M{h qnd Annd nrnb dndndV RahOrHs  
dnd Zho Yragw {^sanzo Ego Aima g\_nogw AimaHs Xnd ^r dnd Zho Zht nSjdo

Arq AînaH\$ gwÿ ^r dnîno~R>Omîjor.

O~ AnZ RstHêOrHê OJndoOnd| dm ~I V AnZr Ogo gm\_îî©hmdo  
dnhê AZgna AnZodnîZhoAWdm hñW\_ Aîna g\_nîî© nrNêRstHêOrHê OJnzô  
M(hîjo BVZno ^r gm\_îî©îî©X Zht hmdoVnoAnZ ^ndZm VnoH\$ hr gHê hê îî©  
AnZr ^ndZm\_ gwÿ hî; AnZno\_Z gwÿYV hî; VnoRstHêOr dnhê \_nzôhê Arq  
Ûîî©Z aI noHê I w- Aîna bJm{bîî©na îî©X AnZno\_Z\_ gwÿ Zht hî; Vno dno  
bJmîî©no ^îî©no g~ Aîna RstHêOrHê{bîî©no ~bîî©na hî;

gdm\_ Ondolnbnno Ono Aîna dnhê H\$nsano bJndo hî; dno Aîna  
g\_nîî© hñZno M(hîjo îî©îî©{bîî©no gdmH\$ àUm{bH\$î\_ dnhê îî©îî©Vm {dMnar  
Jîî© hî; O~ {Xdnr Ogo ~Sê Cêgd And| V~ RstHêOrHê AZdgaH\$  
gOndO>\_ AînaH\$ ererE\$ RstHêOrHê Yar Ondô hê dno ererE\$ Xgao {XZ  
àgnîr AînaHê êîî©\_ ~hna Am Onîr hmdo hê dm àgnîr AînaH\$no Cnîî©  
gdm\_ OndogwnhboAnZ H\$Vo hmdo hê

Ego hr Hêîî©H\$no ^r hmdo hî; {dMna H\$ano Hê AnZô RstHêOr  
{H\$VZgo dm\_ ^r RstHêOrH\$no {VbH\$ {H\$VZno Nêîî©no dm {VbH\$no îî©X  
Hêîî©H\$no {VbH\$ H\$ano hmdo Vno AnZHê Hêîî©\_ {H\$VZno M(hîjê na ~Sê  
CêgdZho O~ RstHêOrHê {VbH\$ {H\$îî©no Omîî hî; dm ~I V Ego Ego ~Sê  
~Sê Hêîî©Hê Jnbm Wnb\_ gOmîî©no Omîî©no hê EH\$ ~na dm\_gwRstHêOrHê {VbH\$  
H\$ano nrNêdm àgnîr Hêîî©\_ gwAnZ df^a {VbH\$ H\$ano hê îî©m Vahgw

"Edîî©no ^îî©V òîî©îî© dngnbîî©na M{Mîî©..,

Cpîî©îî©îî©îî©OZno Xngnîî©Vd \_mîî©îî©Oîî© {h''

RstHêOrHê Ünám Cn^îî©V 'îî©H\$ \_nbm M&Z Aîna AnîX g~ H\$Nw  
AnZ Xnîî©^ndgw dno hê

'îî©- \_nbmîî© gâ~îî©\_ AnOH\$ êîî© Egr hno Jîî© hî; Hê dno H\$îî©îî©

Hêdb ñdmV H\$adbê hr Cnîî©\_ {bîî©no Omîî hê ~nH\$ OrdZ\_ bmdZZo  
'îî©H\$ \_nbm nhZZno ~îî© H\$ {Xîî©no hî; ^naVH\$ ànîî©RZ gîî©H\$V\_ ha g\_îî©  
AANê n{adnaHê bmd gw-h Vîî©na hñvô V~ Ogo AnO AnZ KSê nhZ|  
nndSâ² bJnd| I rgm\_ nîî© aI | Ego 'îî©Zîî© \_nbm nhZVo hVo V~ îî©  
OrdZ\_ hVno 'îî©Zîî©ñdmV hmdo hî; îî©no ~nV gAMr hî; na 'îî© Hêdb H\$îî©îî©  
ñdmVHê{bîî©no hr hî; OrdZ àUmbrHê{bîî©no Zht hî; Egr ~nV Zht hî; Ann  
bmdZîî© AANê Vah îî©îî© hñîî©no Hê ZhêOr anO EH\$ bmb 'îî© AnZô  
H\$îî©îî© Oe\_ bJmVô hVo AnZô îî©îî© ànîî©RZ H\$îî©ogw hr 'îî©Zîî© gmV  
bmdZîî© bJnd hVno 'îî© Ogo\_hH\$Vo CZHê ñd^nd hVo 'îî© Ogo\_hH\$Vo  
CZHê ^nd hVo A~ AnZHê 'îî©ogw CVZno bJnd ah Zht Jîî©no hî; H\$ano  
AnZZo 'îî©Hê ~Sê {d{Mîî© pñW{V\_ aI {Xîî©no hî; H\$îî©îî© ñdmVHê{bîî©no AnZ  
dnhê ""AmAno AmAno' H\$ano 'îî©H\$ \_nbm nhZnd| nhZZolnbnno ^r j U  
^a\_ \_nbmîî© Jb\_ CVmaHê aI Xdo BVZô Nêîî© H\$îî©îî©{bîî©no 'îî©H\$no  
{~JnS> Sîî©îî© H\$ano na ànîî©RZZH\$no îî©îî©dhrna Egrno Zht hVno H\$ano CZZô  
RstHêOrH\$ gdmîî© H\$ \_ ^r 'îî©Zîî©no {d{Zîî©no gmîî©no hVno

FS/H\$ \_ 'îî©- \_nbm:

Ann H\$^r 'îî©Zîî© \_nbmîî© {dfîî©\_ gmîî©Hê Xd no gmîî©no Vno  
AnnHê nVm Mbôr Hê AZêîî© 'îî©Zîî© \_nbm\_ AnZô nîî©îî©\_nbm  
AbJ hr {Xîî© bnb^Xdr. g-gw ~Sê {deîî©Vm AnZô îî©îî©îî© \_nbm\_ îî©  
hmdo hî; Hê AnZ \_nbm\_ 'îî© Vno gOndô hê na 'îî©Zîî© Sîî©b Zht aI o hê  
Xgao OJhH\$ \_nbmîî©\_ AnnHê 'îî©Hê gîî© 'îî©Hê Sîî©b ^r {b Omîî©no Ann  
H\$^r Vno nîî© ^r {b Omîî©no na AnZô îî©îî©Cîî©H\$no hr g\_nîî© H\$ano M(hîjê  
Ego {dMnagw Hêdb 'îî© hr \_nbm\_ aI o Omîî©no hê BVZno gîî©\_ {dMna Hêdb  
AnZô îî©îî© hr hî;

îî©îî© Abndm \_nbZîî© àH\$na îî©îî© gmîî© Vno Vno CZH\$no H\$îî©îî©na  
Zht hî; EH\$ \_UH\$ndnr \_nbm, EH\$gw A{YH\$ \_UH\$ndnr \_nbm, Xîî©

AnH\$naH\$ \_UH\$m dnbr \_nbm Jnb \_UH\$m dnbr \_nbm b\$e-Na\$e  
\_UH\$ndnrb \_nbm Xnbar \_nbm bhfaJmH\$ \_nbm H\$cdS\$-MännH\$ ~\$  
H\$ah\$ CZH\$ \_UH\$H\$ \_nbm dJah AZb\$ àH\$na\$ hc

`m Vahgw AnZZo F\$V/H\$ H\$ AZygra R\$H\$OrH\$ Aamndb\$  
gm\_Jr, Ob, AÎna, 'b\$H\$ \_nbm AnX\_ ~hnb/ gy\_ {dMna {H\$Jno h;

**F\$V/H\$\_ | AnaVr :**

Am AnaVrH\$ ~n/ gnb/mo Vno {ghaZ(ano nM) hmdo Egr ~n/  
h; AnZo Jhns CiUH\$to\_ gnbh Jm AnR> ~n/rH\$ AnaVr Zht hmdo h;  
dngr R\$H\$OrH\$ Ja\_r bJo Jngw Mna ~n/rH\$ AnaVr hmdo h; AnaVr\_  
I \$>hmdo hc g~gw D\$na Mna ~n/r hmd, dngr ZrMo AnR>hmd| Anp dngr  
ZrMo gnbh hmd. I \$>{OVZo ~T\$ CVZr ~n/r \_p\$Q\$bnf? hnb/ M{b Omco  
h; na CZ gnao I \$Z\_ | AnZ ~n/r CiUH\$to\_ Zht àH\$Ondo hc Ja\_r  
bJo eVH\$nb\_ | A{YH\$ ~n/rH\$ Ja\_r gnbh h; H\$ah\$ AnZ gnao I \$Z\_  
~n/r al o hc gnb/mo H\$ à^yul H\$no {H\$VZno {dMna AnZo Jhns AnaVrH\$ Ogr  
N\$gr ~n/ | a>Jno J\$no h; H\$ns Vno AnZr ^ndZnH\$ Jno C\$MnB\$Anp H\$ns  
AnOH\$ hdborzH\$ gdm Oam VnbZm H\$ah\$ Xd no AnD Jm\_gw ^rI \_n\$H\$  
R\$H\$OrH\$ N\$Z^ndH\$ àXeZ AnJnoOV {H\$Jno OmJno hc V~ R\$H\$OrH\$  
\_n/mo hOma-hOma dnH\$ hbnDZ bnB\$ObnB\$OmJno h; H\$ Ongw R\$H\$Or  
EH\$X\_ MH\$H\$-MH\$H\$ hnb/ ah. EH\$ Ego hr N\$Z^ndH\$ àXeZ\_ | Egr  
^Jno H\$ CZ ~S\$--S\$ bnB\$H\$ Ja\_r BVZr ~T>J\$ H\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ e\$na  
YaZb\$no \_no {nKbZo b/Jno AnI a\_ | R\$H\$OrH\$ g~ ^nar e\$na dSo hno  
J\$no Egrna àXeZ Xd Zo AnJno \_y\_ ^bnZZo OJ-OJH\$na H\$aXr "'X ar  
hfa Z\$ \_Z\$' . Aonfi>w Ju Vahnar \$Jm X\$em hno J\$ h; gnb/mo Vno ghr  
R\$H\$OrH\$ {H\$VZno {dH\$V àXeZ H\$ Vv\_ gdm-^pSV g\_P aho hno Jno nfi>w  
Zht h; Egrna nfi>w hno Zht gH\$ h; Vno gnb/mo H\$ AnaVr Ogr N\$gr  
dnVw\_ | AnZZo à^H\$ gnl H\$no {H\$VZno {dMna F\$V/H\$ H\$ AZygra a>Jno hVno

Ogo 'b\$H\$ \_nbmH\$ gâ~Y\_ | AnZZo nfi>w Jno \_nbmH\$  
{d{ei>w \_Jno nfi>w \_nbmXd r Ego hr AnaVrH\$ àH\$naH\$ {dfJ\_ |  
gnb/mo Vno AmnH\$ nVm Mbolno H\$ BZ XnznZ\_ | {H\$VZno A\$Va h; AnYo KQ\$  
VH\$ T\$JZ-T\$JZ KQ\$-O\$nm ~OVo hr ah. AnZH\$ gwVno hr nVm Mb  
OmJno H\$ Jno \_Jno nfi>w AnaVr hnoahr h; AnZo Jhns AnaVr {H\$VZr N\$gr  
hmdo h; IrJngwOr {da{MV AnaVrH\$ íbnH\$ JmX H\$ano Vno nVm Mbolno H\$  
H\$B\$Vna íbnH\$ AnaVr, H\$B\$N\$ íbnH\$ AnaVr h; ~g BVZr N\$gr  
AnaVr AnZo Jhns hmdo h; dm\_ ^r KQ\$ \_Yn Anp \$ AdnOdnbo hr  
~OnZb\$ nOvr hVr. O\$nm e\$ AnX Vno ~hnb/ ~So C\$gdZno hr ~OmJno  
OmJno hc

AnaVrH\$ gâ~Y\_ | H\$B\$bnZZ\_ | Egrna {'\$gæZ\$ S\$bn\$ hno J\$no  
h; H\$ AnaVr Vno H\$db Jmndm\_r ~nbH\$ZH\$ Jhns hr hno gH\$ h; dJ\$UdZH\$ Ka  
{~anOVo R\$H\$OrH\$ AnaVr Zht hno gH\$ h; J\$X Jno ~n/ gM hnb/ Vno Amn  
{H\$ZJT\$} bnol gnb/mo H\$ {H\$ZJT>Xa~naH\$ Jhns 300-400 gnbgw  
R\$H\$OrH\$ {Z\$J AnaVr H\$go hnoahr h; Z OmZo H\$Zzo Egr {d{M\_ ~n/  
'bnXr h; H\$ AnaVr Vno H\$db Jmndm\_r \_hnanOZH\$ Jhns hr hno gH\$ h; Egr  
~hnb/gr O\$ ~n/ AnZo gâaxm\_ | Mb ahr hc CZ g~ ~n/VZH\$ nrN\$no  
J\$no ahn\_ | H\$db BVZno hr h; H\$ {OVZno hno gH\$ CVZno dJ\$UdZH\$ CZH\$ Ka\_ |  
hnb/ gdngr {d\_ H\$ano {daV H\$ano Ongw {H\$ dno X\$H\$ZnaxH\$ bJno I nrb  
J\$it hdborz\_ | XeZH\$ bJno M\$H\$ H\$no Vno hno aho \$Jno H\$ J\$X dJ\$Ud AnZo  
KaH\$ R\$H\$OrH\$ AnaVr H\$ano Vno {'\$a dno hdborz\_ | AnaVrH\$ XeZH\$ bJno  
\$Jno ^O\$Jno dJ\$UdZH\$ Jhns AnaVr Zht hno gH\$ h; Egrna X\$naMnaH\$ H\$naU  
H\$B\$bnZZ hdborzH\$ AnaVr\_ | Egrna \_nbn\$Jno bJo h; H\$ O~ AnaVr hnb/r  
hmdo V~ dno bnol R\$H\$OrH\$ nVnZno \_\$ Jnb-Jnb {'\$anH\$ AnaVrH\$ hr  
XeZ H\$aVno hmdo hc

AnZo Jhns AnaVr CVnaH\$ AnaVr br Zht Omco h; \$Jno? H\$naU



h\_mao Jmndm\_r n[adma\_] Vno ànfl... {ZFL\_ h; Hè O~ ~hè~0~} RàHèOrHè Pibndo Ancl| V~ RàHèOrHè dnìHè Ogr gnSè nhZHè Pibnd| h\_ Vno dgo dnì nhZ Zht gHè HèRè RàHèOrHè dnìHè Ogr BHèBè AnìHè Pibndo hè flò HèRè©Jmndm\_rZHè hr \_nènmfè b hndò Egr ~nV Zht h; Ann bndHè ^r Egrno hr HèZno M(hflò flX Hè gHè Vno {ZFL\_ Zht h; na Hè gHè Vno HèZno M(hflò

àíZ : àgnkr dnì-AÍna Zht hnd| Vno Sflm HèZno?  
CÍna : àgnkr hndò Vno dngw CÍm\_ Ana Sflm hno gHè? gnèzml\_ gwS\_ h; flX àgnkr Zht h; Anp Vv RàHèOrHè gm\_Zo Ondbè(bflò AÍna bJm aho hno Vno AÍna àgnkr ^bo Zht h; na g\_{nè Vno ^flno Hè Zht? Vv\_Zo RàHèOrHè(bflò bJmflno h; AnZ(bflò Zht bJmflno h; Vno dno g\_{nè h; hr.

\_Zo Jflò ~ag ^r flò ~nV g\_Pmflr hVr Hè àgnkr Anp g\_{nè EHè dnìVvZht h; àgnkr Anp g\_{nè Hè EHè \_nè bdegnn(i>ml\_~) ~hnd/ Knèabm ^flò hè "g\_{nè'Hè\_Vb~ h; AnZo Únam dmar OnVr HèRè©^r dnìVvHè OnHè AnZ ^JdmZHè(bflò dma aho hè Anp àgnkr dno h; Hè OnHè ^JdmZzo dmar h; Anp gèHèHè h{gflV\_ dnìHè dmarZbè(bflò ^JdmZzo AnZHè Xr h; Vno àgnkr flX h; Vno gnèzml\_ gwS\_ h; Anp àgnkr Zht h; Vno Zht h; ha Mro Hègo àgnkr hno gHè? AnZ Oym nhZohè RàHèOrHè AnZno Oym HègonhZmflò dno Hègo àgnkr hno nmflòndè AnZHè OèHè \_eaXr hno Ondò Vno AnZ gfaSè? I nflò A~ RàHèOrHè gfaSè Hègo ^nd YaZr? na AnZr eaXr gèml\_ à{V~YHè Zht hndò dnìHè(bflò flX AnZ gfaSè I m aho hè Vno gfaSè g\_{nè hno Jflr. flm ahnflHè g\_Pno gfaSè I nZbè(bflò dnìHè RàHèOrHè ^nd Yadbè OèèV Zht h; Anp Z Ego A{VabèHè OèèV h; Hè gfaSè Vno AZàgnkr h; Vno dnìHè I nZno Hègo? Aao ^nbè© gmSè gmSè... HèVo HèVo RàHèOrHè eJma YanZo dnìHè HèVo gfaSè I nHè, ndnìW hndè eJma Sflr Zht YanZè?

Mí\_m AnZ RàHèOrHè HèRè Yandohè? RàHèOr HèRè Hè \_ao VnoSè Zè-a hèHè \_nèHè Vv Mí\_m nhZm aho hno Mí\_nHè AnZ àgnkr Zht Hèam gHè hè na RàHèOrHè XeZè AÀNè Vahgw hnd|, eJma TèJgw Yam gHè dnìHè(bflò flX AnZ Mí\_m nhZ aho hè Vno Mí\_m g\_{nè h; Mí\_m AnZno h; g\_{nè RàHèOrHè h; flm ^ndgw g~ g\_{nè hno gHè h; I r\_hnè ^DrZo g\_nèHè aDè Egr a l r h; Hè OrdZHè HèRè nhby ^JdèpSVHè gmYZngw ~nha Z ah Omflò ^JdèpSVHè gmYZm Egr h; Hè Ono OrdZHè ha HèZò 'èor ^flr h; OhèXè ndò dhè dnìHè HèRè>Z HèRè>\_hè {\_bdr. ~evèdm \_Zno ^ndgw HèRè

àíZ : AnO-Hèb ZnVÚnam\_ AnaVr bdbè(bflò a l r Omfl h; gV\_ \_ ^è> HèRè Omfl h; àgnkr ~è flno Omfl h; flm gè-ÝY\_ Ann g\_Pndbè HèRè HèRè CÍna : AnO-Hèb ZnVÚnam\_ gÍna à{VeVè \_flnè mlò Ondohè n(i>mlò Vno Vrg à{VeVè hr Ondò hè \_flnè mlò bndZHè Z n(i>mlò {gènìV Anp ^ndZm HèRè knè h; Z dno bnd dnìHè OnZno Mnhò CZ bndZHè O~ AnZ AnZo flhè Kègo Xèl hè V~ Xgar g~ OJh Ogrno MbVno hndò dgrno CZHè AnZo flhè Andno ^r {\_bo Egr CZHè Anj m hndò h; AnZ Vno nhègw hr AnZno g~ HèVè NèSè>MèHè hè CZHè I è Hèadbè(bflò AnZzo ^r AnO-Hèb bndZHè gm\_Zo AnaVr a l Zr èè HèXr h;

Egr hr pñV ^èHè h; AnZo flhè OY\_mì>r, n{dìm Anp {Xdnbr Hè Abndm RàHèOrHè ^è> hndò hr Zht h; Ana {XZ\_ RàHèOrHè ^è> Hèadbè gm \$ \_Znè h; dno VrZ {XZHè ^è> ^r \_flnè mlò nòm\_ Om Vahgw ^è> hndò h; dm Vahè AnZo flhè Zht h; OY\_mì>r\_ nbZnè ^è> dèdngr ZYXamflOrHè n(i>OY\_Hè ~Ynè©Xè hè dm ^ndgw KaHè bndZHè HèZr M(hflò RàHèOrHè n(i>mlò flX Xrj m\_YìHè Anì CnXèHè Jè \_nZHè n{dìm YanHè KaHè bnd RàHèOrHè ^è> Hè hè Anp {XdnbrHè ^è> RàHèOrHè OvAm I bdbè(bflò ZYXamflOr ngm Xè hè dm ^ndgw KaHè bnd Hè hè

A~ Vno ʒo hnto hno ʒʒno h; H\$ bnd RstHOrH\$ gm\_Zo Ego Oam-nO>  
 Oam-Oam ngm 'H\$ hC H\$ OmZo RstHOr ~Oz\_2'2 hnd| Anp bnd ~nba? ʒm  
 KʒUV iʒdhnH\$ H\$B©anb\$ Zht h; H\$B©\_Zm H\$Zdnbno Zht h; H\$ Egnno\_V  
 H\$no ʒonʒi>nduʒ| {gOndVgw{deO h; OanO~\_hnanO Šʒm\_Zm H\$ʒo CZH\$no  
 Vno ""OHS H\$ ©OHS Y\_©OHS {h na\_oda., ʒnʒ hñVoOHS ZmV  
 hndH\$ OHS-OHSVVO' OHS BHSR H\$Zno hr bñʒ| h; na ʒʒX EH\$ ~I V  
 bndZH\$ gm\_Zo ngm CRstH\$ 'H\$Xnd Vno bnd Sa OmʒJo {'\$a ngm Zht  
 'H\$ʒo na Oam I nboZdnbZH\$ ʒo g~ ngX AnVno hnd h; ʒngw hr Vno XeZ  
 I nbo hC H\$B©OJh Vno pʒXa-hdbndno Egnno ^r H\$Vo hnd hC H\$ XeZ  
 I nboH\$ XeZndu\_| AnZo bndZH\$ I Sa H\$H\$ RstHOrH\$ gm\_Zo ngm  
 q' \$H\$dnVno hnd hC Ongw {H\$ {OZ bndZH\$ ngm 'H\$SbH\$no {dMna Zht AnVno  
 hndno ^r g\_P Ond| H\$ ʒhng ngm 'H\$ZbH\$ hC {'\$a Vno Oam-Oam ngm ~agdo  
 bJo h; ʒo Šʒm ZnO H\$ h; {~Mnao I r\_hna^drH\$ H\$enZm ^r Zht hndʒr H\$  
 CZH\$ d\$eO nʒi>nduʒ Ego hnto H\$ʒo Sʒ-o d\$e H\$-raH\$no Ono CnOo nʒ/  
 H\$ nbo Ego ~hnd/ gnar ʒXr ~nd| AnZo ʒhng Mb ahr hC {H\$ {OZH\$no  
 I r\_hna^drH\$ gnV, nʒi>nduʒ gdnH\$ gnV H\$B©gã~Y Y Zht h;

agnKH\$ ~MZno Vno BVZno ~Ssa nnn h; {H\$ ʒʒX H\$B©~m=U agnX  
 ~Mo h; Vno dno VÉj U, ^Šr Zht, Mnsab ~Z Ond h; agnX ~Aʒno Anp  
 Mnsab {OVZo An{d} hno ʒʒo \_ao OnZdaH\$ I nbo I tMZdnbno Mnsab  
 H\$ono Ond h; gd} H\$ano Vno AnnH\$ nVm Mbnd H\$ nʒi>ndu bnd  
 Mnsab ~ZdH\$ Xn\$ʒ| AnnH\$ g~gw AnJo Xn\$Vo {bʒo H\$B© ^r  
 {g>I ZH\$ JéUram\_| OnAnnd Vno dno bnd AnOrOr H\$H\$ agnX bnd  
 {~Rndʒo H\$B©Amngw ngm Zht nʒndno nʒi>nduʒ| hr EŠgnOŠh; agnX  
 hr ~Mʒo ^bo Mnsab {OVZo An{d} hno Ond| nʒi>ndu ^r nnN Ego hr hC  
 CZH\$ Ka\_| gm\_Jk {gO H\$H\$ AnZo RstHOrH\$ Aandnd eñ agnX bZno  
 AANno Zht bnd h; H\$ʒ BVZr \_nVm-nAMr H\$ao ngm 'H\$no Anp Vʒna  
 \_RS H\$no ndnX MI no g~ZH\$ Egnno hr AANno bJo h; Ono ^r I arUno Om gH\$

dnH\$ I arXno I X H\$N>\_V H\$ano O~ Ann I arXdo ~RstHOr Vno ~Mdnbno Vno  
 I ve-I web hC Ann Ono\_nʒndno dnH\$ dno ~Mʒo CZH\$no Vno EH\$ hr YŠm h;  
 ~Mno Ono\_nʒndno ~Mno RstHOrH\$ ~Mno RstHOrH\$ H\$VndH\$ ~Mno H\$SVZH\$  
 ~Mno agnKH\$ ~Mno ... na g\_Pno BZ g-H\$no nʒi>nduʒ gnV Xp-XpVH\$  
 H\$B©gã~Y Y Zht h;

àfZ : AnZo ʒhng Xrʒm àH\$ʒno Om gH\$ H\$ Zht?  
 CĪna : RstHOrH\$ gnV ʒhng gnj nV'2 H\$B©gã~Y Y Zht h; ànMrZ g\_ʒ|  
 {hYXw bnd {nVaZH\$ nʒndH\$ éšn\_| Xrʒm ObndVno hVo AnZo ʒhng RstHOr  
 AnZr JhñWr\_| {~anOo hC ʒndʒo RstHOr ^r AnZo bndZH\$ H\$B©ar{V-  
 [adnd nnd hC Ogo JkU Ando V~ RstHOrH\$ {Z\_Ingw JkU\_| Xnz  
 {H\$ʒno Omʒ| h; dnH\$ gʒšen\_| Egnno H\$ono Omʒ| h; H\$ ʒo JkU h\_nao  
 RstHOrH\$ ~mYm Z nndMnd dnH\$ bʒo ʒo Xnz H\$ aho hC bnd ʒm Sagw Xnz  
 H\$Vo hnd hC H\$ ʒo JkU ^nar h; h\_nano A{Zi>H\$ Xolno ʒngw ""Xo Xnz N\$e  
 JkU"" H\$H\$ bnd Xnz H\$Vo hnd hC na AnZ Ego Sagw Xnz Zht H\$ao hC  
 AnZ Vno BVZno gnVno hC H\$ h\_nao RstHOrH\$ JkU ZSZno Zht M{hʒo ~g.

Aj ʒVʒrʒndH\$ {XZ H\$ n\$H\$no Xnz {H\$ʒno Omʒ| h; dm XnzH\$  
 gʒšen\_| ^r Egnno H\$ono Omʒ| h; H\$ ʒm XnzH\$no nʒnd ʒo ^nd Ond h\_nano RstHOr  
 gn gw{~anOo Ego hr hndH\$H\$no nʒnd hnd h; AnZo ʒhng {H\$eZJT>} ^r  
 hnd nʒVohVo dnH\$ ^r gʒšen\_| ʒo hr H\$ono Ond h; H\$ h\_nano RstHOrno  
 H\$B©gʒš>Z Ando ʒm Vahgw~hnd/ gnabʒH\$H\$ Anp ennĪrʒ CĒgd AnZ  
 \_ZndVohVo na CZH\$ bʒH\$H\$ Anp ennĪrʒ ^ndZngw Zht \_ZndH\$ ^pŠV nduʒ|  
 ^ndZngw AnZo gōʒ RstHOrH\$ bʒo \_ZndVohVo Ego hr AnZo ʒhng XehanH\$no  
 nʒnd hndVno hVno dno ^r RstHOrH\$ bʒo hr {H\$ʒno OnVno hVno Ego hr  
 ZdamrH\$ g\_ʒ| AšĪanannU hndVno dno Vno eñ XdrH\$ nʒZH\$ à{H\$ʒm h;  
 dʒUd à{H\$ʒm Zht h; na AnZ dno ^r H\$VohVo AnZo RstHOrH\$ bʒo g~  
 H\$VohVo {edamr ^r AnZ \_ZndVohVo AnZo Tšgw \_ZndVohVo RstHOrH\$

gY\_uf AnZ {edamirH0 {XZ H\$VZ Jndo hc "" dnK\$a Ant0 gnfand'. dm {XZH\$ gdnH\$ arV\_ Egrno {b>fno h; H0 {edamirH0 {XZ RstH0OrH0 dnIH0, dnI f{X ~hnl/ Nst0 hmdl Vno RstH0OrH\$ JnrH0 EH\$ bH\$a MYXZH\$ Anp EH\$ bH\$a fqm\_ aSH\$ qm VahgwaSjZno Ongw{H\$ ~nkno RstH0Or {~anOo hmdl Egrno bJo JUe MVWu AnZ \_ZnVo hVo RstH0OrH0 gY\_uf S\$am al H0. dnH0 S\$amVnV ^r H\$om Onf h; AnZo RstH0Or S\$am ~Ondl dm ^ndZngw

Xnzr{XH\$ X(zfnoH0 bnd ^r H\$ahc na CZH0 XnzH\$no gnf\$en CZH0 I XH0 gw -g\_Ö-nrfH0(bfno hmdo h; AnZ ^r dm g- VahH0 Xnz H\$ao hc na AnZno gnf\$en CZ\_ AnZr gw -g\_ÖH\$no Zht hmdo h; AnZo g0f RstH0H0 gw H\$no hmdo h; dhn\$ VH\$ H\$ O~ AnZ AnZr bS\$H\$ H\$VfnoXnzH\$no gnf\$en H\$ao hc V~ ^r dnH0 gnf\$en\_ AnZ qlo hr ~nbo hc H0 qm H\$VfnoH0 XnzH\$no Ono H\$Nw nrf q hmdo dno h\_rao g0f RstH0H0 gw H0(bfno hmdo afnH H\$anzdnbo n\$SVZgw nN\$no H0 gnar X(zfno H\$VfnoXnzH\$no Sfqm gnf\$en ~nbo h; bnd ~nboVo hmdo hc H0 \_ar {nN\$or gnV nrT\$ Anp AnZdnbr gnV nrT\$ qm bú\_ré\$nr H\$VfnoH0 XnzH0 nrfqgwVa Ondio dnH0(bfno \_c qlo H\$VfnoH\$no Xnz H\$a aom h\$ Aao VaZno Sfqm h; AnZH0 Vno RstH0OrH0 g\$ qm ^dgmJa\_ hr VaVoahzno h; h\_ Sfqm Val\_ h\_ VaZno OnZo hc { 'sa Sfqm Val Vao Vno dno H0 Ono VaZno Zht OnzVno hmdo h\_ Vno h\_rao à^H0 g\$ VaZno OnZo hc fmgwh\_ {OVZo OY\_ bJo CVZr ~I V RstH0OrH\$ gdm H\$aJo RstH0OrH0 ^r h\_ H\$hJo H0 Mbno Vn\$ Xa Vw ^r h\_rao g\$ ^dgmJa\_ Vano fmgwh\_ Egrno gnf\$en H\$^r Zht H\$aJo H0 h\_nar gnV nrT\$ Va Onfjo h\_rano gnf\$en Vno BVZno h; H0 h\_ h\_rao RstH0OrH\$ gdm H\$aVo ah; nrf q {\_bZno hmdo Vno {\_bo Z {\_bo Vno ^n\$>\_ Onfjo

Vnfnqfno h; H0 AnZ nfi>ml^ Xnz, dV, Vn, On, g\$\_, ^nd AnX Ono H\$Nw ^r H\$ao hc dno g~ RstH0OrH0(bfno H\$ao hc ""H\$Orfno ^r \_Z\_ Anfjo e{H\$ bH\$Z CgH\$ I ver \_MSX\_ " qlo AnZno {gÖnV h;

dnH\$ I ver \_MSX\_ hnZr M{hfo dnH\$ I ver \_MSX\_ \_nzH0 {H\$Vno Vno dno ^pSV h; AnZr I ver \_MSX\_ \_nzH0 {H\$Vno Vno { 'sa dno g\$grna h; Anp Z dnH\$ I ver Anp Z AnZr I ver H0(bfno H0V>{H\$Vno H\$aZbH0(bfno H\$a {Xfno Vno { 'sa dno knZ\_m^daniV\_m^hno Jfno Vw ^dgmJagwSa Jfo h\_ Sfqm Sal j ragmJaH\$no ndm\_r O~ AnZo g\$ qm ^dgmJa\_ Vado Vfnra h; Vno { 'sa AnZ ^dgmJagw Sfqm Sal qlo AnZr YnaUm h;

àfZ : AnZo fhn\$ AnaVr\_ 'fodno> 'fo~nVr àH\$Qm gH\$?  
 Cîma : \_c AmH0 nhbo H\$H M0fno h\$ H0 AnZo fhn\$ { '\$gzeZ H\$B© ~nVH\$no Zht h; \_b ~nV qlo h; H0 AnZ AnaVr\_ Ono Mna ~nVr-dno> al o hc dno AnZo Y\_©AW©H\$ \_nj niefnV© hc H0 {OZH0 AnZ AnZo RstH0Orno dma Xdo hc Anp AnZo fhn\$ AnaVrH\$ {SPrBZ hr Egr hmdo h; H0 dm\_ 'fo ~nVr al r hr Zht Om gH0 h; 'fodnoH\$ AnaVr CVnaZno H\$B© AnamY Zht h; ha H\$H0 H\$aZbH\$ H\$B©nÖV hmdo h; Ogo anÖnVnZ\_ H\$B© Jnbor XZr hmdo Vno "H\$B©gnl~, Am H\$gr Jn\$-Klor ~nV H\$a aom hnd' Ego AnXaH0 gnV {ZYXm H\$ar Ondio h; qlo EH\$ nÖV h; H\$Ma h; Ego AnZo fhn\$ AnaVrH\$ nÖV AbJ h; 'fodno> AnZo fhn\$ Zht Andio h;

àfZ : ~nVr Mna hnZr AndifH\$ h;?  
 Cîma : EH\$ ~nVr h; V~ ^r AnZ Mna ~nVrH\$ ^ndZm H\$a gH0 hc na f{X AnZonng gfdYm h; Vno AnZ Mna al ohc





# ^JdEgdm | CĒgdH\$



A^r VH\$H\$ àdMZ\_| gdmH\$ F\$VH\$ H\$ ~nao\_| Om ^r H\$Vw~Vm|no  
Om gH\$Vno hVno dno AnZZo Xø|no ^no, am|, e\$na dJao H\$B©gYX^Z\_|  
dmH\$ ~nX A~ CĒgdH\$ H\$ {dMnaUm ànBV hmdo h;

n[a^mfm

"CĒgd'H\$no \_Vb~ hmdo h; "CV^=AnZ'YX. "gd'=àgd.  
AnZ'YX\$no nXm hnzno dnt\$no Zm\_ "CĒgd'.

{ZĒ|gdmH\$ H\$\_| Jnb/maU H\$H\$ R\$H\$Or gYU|im AnaVrH\$ g\_|  
dO\_| nYmao hC dntH\$ gā~Y\_| ^mdV\_| ~hnb/ gYXa {b>|no h; H\$ dm g\_|  
dO^SVZH\$ ZĒ Z\_| EH\$ CĒgd àH\$> hmo Onco h; \_Vb~, dno Ono N>r h;  
dO\_| nYmaZbt\$;

*"Amo Jm| nnae Jm| BV Jm| CV Jm|,  
Jm|dYXH\$ Jm|Z\_| ~gdno hr ^ndo...  
Z'YXng à^w Ohn\$ Ohn\$ R\$S\$ hno...  
H\$nhg| hns H\$ar H\$nhg|no Zm H\$ar"...*

^mdV\_| ~hnb/ gYXa Anco h; H\$ à^H\$ \_v| naqdXno Jnb/maUH\$no  
n[a|\_ PbH\$ aono h; dntH\$ XeZ H\$H\$ dO^SVZH\$ ZĒ Z\_| EH\$ CĒgd  
àH\$> hmdo h; H\$ à^w Jnb/maU H\$H\$ dO\_| nnae nYmao

{ZanVbj U JXW\_| ^r |nhr {b|o I r\_hna^Dr Ankm H\$ao hC:

""CĒdm|\_ZoOnV...CĒgd...gw hnz^2|VWm

dYXndZoJnb|bodmVWm\_o\_Z{g Šd{MV^2'.

{ZĒ|à(V ^JdXZ|WJmZ H\$Zolnto dO^SVZH\$ ^r CĒdOrH\$ gmV

O~ ^JdXZ|WJmZ H\$Zolnto Adga ànBV ^|no Vno I r\_hna^Dr H\$ho hC H\$  
""CĒgd...gw hnz^2|VWm.. \_o\_Z{g Šd{MV^2'.

CĒgd \_nzo AnZ'YX\$no àgd. dntH\$ {Z\_|Im EH\$ Zht AZbt\$ hmo gH\$  
hC Anp nni^Y|im A^r VH\$H\$ àdMZ\_| AnZ |im ~nV/H\$ Xd |J|o H\$ AnZo  
gø|ndé\$H\$ AZbt\$ nhbyhC dno ~e- ^r h; na\_nē\_m ^r h; ^JdmZ^ ^r h;  
dO\_| AdvrU©Z'YXnē\_0 ^r h; AnZoKa\_| àH\$> ^|no gø|H\$U ^r h;  
AnOH\$ ^nfm\_| H\$|j Vno I r\_hna^DrH\$ gY E{J\_|no gNB^2 H\$Zolnto ^r dno  
h; :

""I ndUn|im\_bonj o EH\$X|n\$ hnz{e,

gnj nX^ JdVm ànBV\$VXj ae CĒ|Vo.. gdXnf{Zd|n|h©

|J|o R\$H\$OrZo àH\$> hnb| I r\_hna^DrH\$ gY E{J\_|no {H\$|no h; Ego  
AZbt\$ nhby dntH\$ hC BZ gnao nhbzH\$ gmV-gmV AnZo\_| Ogo ^nd dno Onco  
dgo ^ndH\$ AZé\$ dntH\$no ndé\$ ^r h; hr. BVZo gnao O~ dntH\$ nhby hC Vno  
AnZ ghO g\_P gH\$ H\$ BZ\_gw H\$B©^r nhby\_gw AnZbt\$ CĒgd àH\$> hmo  
gH\$ h; \_c |nns { '\$gw AnnH\$ nhbt\$ ~nV ~Vnc\$no H\$ |im\_| |X { '\$gēZ  
hnm|no Vno CĒgd àH\$> Zht hnm|no àbpŠg{~{bO\$ hnm|Jr Vno |nH\$ ha  
nhby\_gw CĒgd àH\$> hmo gH\$ h; Om nhbyH\$ ~nar Om ~I V Am On|o dm  
~I V dm nhby\_gw CĒgd àH\$> hnm|no

A\$ner^nd CĒgd h; :

EH\$ ~nV g\_Pno H\$ Ogo dno ~e- h; dgo AnZ dntH\$ Zm\_~é\$ hC  
Ogo dno na\_nē\_m h; dgo AnZ Ordne\_m hC \_nzo AnZ dntH\$ ~nhar H\$dm hC  
dno dntH\$ ^rVa aono ^|no ndé\$ h; dno ^JdmZ^ h; AnZ ^ŠV hC dno dO\_|  
AdvrU©hnzolnto dOr(Yn Z'YXnē\_0 h; AnZ dntH\$ ^ndZm H\$Zolnto  
dntH\$ H\$V|m\_| AnZ'YX bZolnto dntH\$ eaUmV hnzolnto dntH\$ g\_|n| hnzolnto  
dO^SVZH\$ ^ndH\$ hC dno AnZoKa\_| R\$H\$ ~ZH\$ àH\$> ^|no h; AnZ dntH\$  
gdH\$ hC VnoXd no H\$ AnZonhbgw^r CĒgd Am gH\$ hC |J|ognao nhby AnZo

hc BZ\_gw AnZo H\$zgo nhbYH\$no H\$zgo CĒgd àH\$> hndJno dnhĒ {dfŋ\_|  
H\$no^ {dfŋ|dnr ŋm amerH\$ Vah {ZYnU Zht H\$a gHĒ hcHĒ ŋm ~I V ŋo  
CĒgd àH\$> hndJno Om ~I V Om nhbYHĒ H\$naU Omno {ZJnh Jŋr dm\_|  
CĒgd àH\$> hno gHĒ h; ŋo AnZo Anp dnhĒ ñdĕ\$HĒ ~rM\_| ...

**~ĕ-gâ-ŸY ^r CĒgd h;**

nmN\$ EH\$ ~nV ŪŋmZgwXd no HĒ O~ dno ~ĕ h; Anp AnZ dnhĒ  
Zm\_ -ĕ\$ hĒ Vno ŋm Aĕmer^ndH\$ Om ~I V AnZHĒ g\_P Anŋr dno AnZo  
OrdZ\_| EH\$ CĒgd h; ŋm Aĕmer^ndH\$ {bŋo Om ~I V AnZ H\$ \_O\$^ ŋo  
HĒ h\_mao ~rM Aĕmer^nd h; Egnoh\_ ÑT\$a \_nZo hc Vno AnZno ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY  
hno Jŋm AnZo OrdZ\_| ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY ^r EH\$ CĒgd h; AnO Vno "" OĒĒ ga  
^nOr OĒĒ ga I nOm' H\$ Vah Mnbw I nVm\_| ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY {bŋm {Xŋm Omŋo  
h; H\$aHĒ ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY\_| bndZHĒ CĒgd Zht bJo h; ~nH\$ ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY hndZno  
Vno OrdZH\$no ~hnd ~Sno CĒgd h; ànMrZ ^JdVrŋ Vno H\$Vno HĒ ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY  
AnZno {ŪVrŋ OŸ\_ h; ~ĕ-gâ-ŸY ^ŋm Vno Xgano OŸ\_ ^ŋm ŋo CĒgd AnZo  
Anp dnhĒ ~rM\_| hndr gâ-ŸYH\$ ñWmZnH\$no CĒgd h;

**Ka\_| R\$HĒOrH\$onYmaZnoEH\$ CĒgd h;**

AnZo Ka\_| R\$HĒOr nir> hndĒ nYmao dno EH\$ CĒgd h; ŋo CĒgd  
~ĕ-HĒ Aĕer hndĒ Anp AnZo dnhĒ Zm\_ -ĕ\$ndĒ\_H\$ Aĕ hndĒ Zht h; ŋo  
CĒgd dm {dfŋ|H\$no h; HĒ dnZo AnO AnZo gnV ñdm\_r- gndH\$^nd gâ-ŸY  
ñdH\$ŋm h; "" Vao KaH\$no R\$HĒ \_ĕh\$' Ego dno AnZo Ka\_| nno> {-anDo dnh\$no  
CĒgd h; ŋo Xgano N\$ano Xgao VahH\$no CĒgd h;

IrZnVOr Om ~I V àH\$> V~ Ir\_hmà^OrZo gXmn\$ AnX  
dOdmgrZHĒ H\$hr HĒ Vw IrOrH\$ gdm H\$ano na ñdĕ\$ BVZo ~So HĒ gdm  
H\$z H\$a gHĒ g~ZZo BZH\$no H\$a {Xŋm HĒ h\_gwBZH\$ gdm H\$ar Zht Omŋor.  
Anp IrZnVOrZo ^r Egr BÀN\$ àH\$> H\$ar HĒ \_aĒbŋo Xd\_pŸXa ~ZnAno

IrZnVOrZo nU\_ëbH\$no Ir\_hmà^OrHĒ gnV gâ-ŸY hndZno nhbo hr dnhĒ  
Xdnrbŋ ~ZndĒ\$ ñdVŸĪ Ankm H\$aXr hVr. dno ^r dnh\$ Amŋno ^ŋm hVno  
dnZo Xdnrbŋ ~Znŋno Anp Aj ŋVŸrŋnĒ {XZ IrZnVOr nno> {-anDo nno> Vno  
{~anDo na nŋi> m^ IrZnVOrH\$no Aj ŋVŸrŋnĒ nno> ñgd Zht \_Zndo h;  
AnZ IrZnVOrH\$no nno> ñgd \nŸ dXr gŸV\_rH\$no \_Zndo hc Šŋm? ŠŋmĒ  
dm {XZ IrZnVOr IrJgnĒOrHĒ Ka nYmao Anp dm {XZ IrZnVOrZo  
IrJgnĒOrHĒ HĒbHĒ AnZno gndH\$ \_nŋno Xd\_pŸXaH\$ \_ŋmĒHĒ N\$ĒHĒ  
Jndm\_r KaH\$ \_ŋmŋ\_| nno> {-anDo IrJgnĒOrH\$no Ka \_ano Ka h; dnh\$no\_|  
ñdm\_r hĒ Xd\_pŸXaH\$no \_ĕndm\_r Zht hĒ dOamŋOr \_hmanO ŋmŋr {bŋo {b l o  
hc HĒ ŋmŋw ~Sno CĒgd nŋi> m^ hno Zht gHĒ h; AnZHĒ AmŋŋĒhndĒHĒ  
Šŋm OŸ\_m\_i>rgw ^r ~Sno CĒgd h; Egnoh\$HĒ dOamŋOr H\$zgo CĒgdH\$  
\_hndmĒHĒ HĒgb^ H\$a aho hĒ \_ndĒ ^r ~So {XZ nPb^ hndr ahr HĒ OŸ\_m\_i>r  
Vno ~hnd ~Sno CĒgd h; HĒ Om {XZ R\$HĒOr dO\_| àH\$> Ir\_hmà^Or ^r  
Ankm H\$a hc HĒ

""g Ed H\$XnMX^OJXĒOrnV^AI \$>.nŋ!gZ

"H\$U..! B{V CÀŋV".

dno Om ~ĕ h; na\_nĒ\_m h; ^JdmZ^ h; dnhĒ O~ Egnoh\$> AndoHĒ  
OrdHĒ gmYZH\$ nadm \_ndĒ Zht H\$aZr h; OrdHĒ gmYZH\$ nadm {H\$ŋo  
{~Zm OrdHĒ ~rM\_| àH\$> hndZno h; IrJgnĒOr ^r ŋmŋr H\$ho hc:

""{Z.gmYZ' \$onĒ\_mŋ\$ ànKŸVnŋnV JndĒbo

AVEdmŋV ZpŸMŸĒ^EĒhHĒ nmbŋH\$HĒ".

JndmXngOr ^r H\$no hc ""{Z.gmYZ OZ {hV H\$aom àH\$>cm  
na\_Xŋm". {Z.gmYZ OZHĒ CŌmanV^Am àH\$> ^ŋo hc Ir\_hmà^Or H\$ho  
hc: ""AgmYZ\_{n gmYZ\$H\$ŋm". O~ {Z.gmYZ OrdZHĒ ~rM à^w  
àH\$> ^ŋo hc V~ à^w ŋm g\_PHĒ gnV àH\$> hc HĒ ŋog~ {Z.gmYZ hc {XZ\_|  
XŸ ~XhrH\$no YŸm, JmŋZHĒ ManZno em\_HĒ WH\$HĒ gmo OnZno ŋm VahHĒ Jnd  
gŋH\$V\_| OrZdnbo dO^SVZHĒ nng H\$zgo CŌmaHĒ gmYZ hndJno ^mdV  
Vno nŋi> H\$ho h;